European Magazine,

REVIEW: LONDON

For AUGUST, 1787.

[Embellished with, 1. A Portrait of PETER PINDAR, Esq. And 2. A VIEW of KINGSGATE, near MARGATE.]

CONTAINING

Page	I I
Anecdotes of Peter Pindar, Efq 91	1787. Part II. and a great Variety of
Panegyric on Gluttony - 93	other new Publications
An Account of Kingsgate, near Margate 96	Letters of the late Mr. Sterne [contin.]
The Poetical Exhibition - 97	Narrative of the Sufferings, Prefervation,
Life and Character of the late Dr. Houlston 101	and Deliverance of Capt. John Dean
Atoms of Information [continued] 105	and Company, in the Nottingham
Original Letter from Mr. Garrick to the	Galley of London, cast away on Boon-
Secretary of the Customs — 107	Island, near New-England, Dec. 11,
Mr. Grose's Answer to a Remark on a	1710
Passage in his Treatife on Ancient	The Morals of Chefs. By Dr Franklin
Armour 108	Anecdotes of the Dukes of Ormond and
Strictures on fome late Publications of	Marlborough, by Lord Chesterfield
Mr. Polwhele — ib,	Account of an extraordinary Eath in Italy,
Observations on the Editor of a late Edition	near Sienna —
of Gray's Poems — 109	State of the Religious Houses at Ghent,
Fragments by Leo. No. XII.—Hints for	in July 1787
the Improvement of the Spelling of	On the Ocean. By Mr. Mercier -
Proper Names; and on the Ortho-	Theatrical Journal: including Tale from
graphy of that of Shakespeare - 109	Baker's Chronicle, fpoken by Mr.
Mr. Baretti's Relation of his Rupture	Palmer at the Royalty Theatre-Plan
with Dr. Johnson — — III	and Character of Inkle and Yarico,
The London Review, with Anecdotes of	an Opera of Three Acts, by Mr. Col-
Authors.	man, junEnglish Readings, an In-
Jefferson's Notes on the State of Virginia 112	terlude-Don Juan, a Tragi-comic
Merry's Paulina; or, The Russian Daugh-	Pantomime Entertainment, performed
ter. A Poem - 116	at the Royalty Theatre-and The Test
Wallbeck's Fables; ancient and modern;	of Love, a mufical Farce, performed
after the Manner of La Fontaine 117	at the Hay-Market for Miss Farren's
Mrs. Cartwright's Platonic Marriage. A	Benefit.
Novel — - 118	Poetry: including original Poems by the
Miscellaneous Works of Charles Colig-	late John Baynes, Efg. with Anecdotes
non, M. D. — 120	of Him-The Tomb of Shere, an Ori-
Observations on the Land Revenue of the	ental Elegy-Petrarch to Laura-
Crown [concluded] — 121	Poem on Shooting, by Lord Deerhurff
History of Mexico [concluded] - 125	Lines written in the Album, at
Lieut. Col. Tarleton's Hiftory of the Cam-	Coffey-Hall, Norfolk, by Mr. Jerning-
paigns of 1785 and 1781, in the	ham-Stanzas written by Mrs. Yearf-
Southern Provinces of North America 150	ley, on her leaving London-Guy's
Wallis's Translation of Sauvages's Nosologia ib.	Cliff, a Poem, by Mr. G. Horne-
Dr. Smyth's Account of the Effects of	Lines to the Memory of Mrs. Tickell,
Swinging, employed as a Remedy in	&c. &c.
the Pulmonary Confumption and Hec-	Foreign Intelligence
tic Fever — t31	Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Mar-
Dr. Adair's Philosophical and Medical	riages, Monthly Obituary, Baro-
Sketch of the Natural History of the	meter and Thermometer, Prices of
Human Body and Mind - 132	Stocks and Grain, &c. &c.
The London Medical Journal for the Year	The state of the s

Page and a great Variety of ications Mr. Sterne [contin.] 135 ufferings, Prefervation, e of Capt. John Dean in the Nottingham on, cast away on Boonew-England, Dec. 11, 137 efs. By Dr Franklin 142 Dukes of Ormond and v Lord Chesterfield aordinary Eath in Italy, ious Houses at Ghent, By Mr. Mercier : including Tale from icle, spoken by Mr. Royalty Theatre-Plan of Inkle and Yarico, ree Acts, by Mr. Colglish Readings, an Inn Juan, a Tragi-comic tertainment, performed Theatre—and The Test fical Farce, performed rket for Miss Farren's g original Poems by the es, Efq. with Anecdotes Tomb of Shere, an Ori--Petrarch to Lauraing, by Lord Deerhurft tten in the Album, at orfolk, by Mr. Jerningwritten by Mrs. Yearfeaving London-Guy's by Mr. G. Horneemory of Mrs. Tickell, nce

N D 0 N: Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill: And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The Proprietors of the European Magazina have received lately feveral Letters from anonymous Correspondents, offering their services to the Magazine for a pecuniary recompence. To such Correspondents we shall observe, that we make it a rule to take no other notice of anonymous offers than to mention, that the voluntary contributions of our friends are frequently too numerous for us to insert. To any applications with the writers names we shall have no objection to be more explicit, if it is defired.

The remainder of Sir William Jones's Life is obliged to be postponed to our next.

The Portrait of Dr. Houlston came too late to be engraved. It will be carefully

kept until fent for.

To the Correspondent who complains of our omission of his Sonnet, we think it a sufficient reason that it appeared in another Magazine of the same month. We do not desire any contributions on those terms.

The Trial of Fashion and Taste is too long for our Magazina.

S. Wife-Fidelis-Harriet Falconer-Thefpis the Second-G. D.-M. M.-Lingo-Mularum Amicus, and some others, which will be noticed in our next, are received.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Aug. 13, to Aug. 18 1787.

Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans	COUNTIES upon the COAST.
s, d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d.	Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
London 5 8 3 4 3 0 2 3 3 6	Effex 5 70 012 912 413 6
COUNTIES INLAND.	Suffolk 5 4 3 1 2 8 2 3 3 2
Middlefex 5 100 013 312 84 0	Norfolk 5 11 3 4 2 6 2 40 0
Surry 6 2 3 4 0 0 2 6 4 7	Lincoln 5 9 3 3 2 11 2 1 3 7
Hertford 5 10 0 0 4 0 2 5 3 11	York 6 44 1 3 3 2 6 4 7
Bedford 5 9 3 8 0 0 2 5 3 9	Durham 6 10 4 90 0 2 7 3 11
Cambridge 5 7 3 3 0 0 2 1 3 4	Northumberl. 5 9 3 11 3 4 2 5 4 6
Huntingdon 5 6 0 0 0 0 2 c 3 4	Cumberland 6 5 4 1 3 2 2 6 5 0
Northampton 5 7 3 1 3 5 2 3 3 9	Westmorld. 6 1 4 3 3 5 2 90 0
Rutland 6 40 03 100 00 0	Lancashire 6 30 00 02 64 8
Leicester 5 11 3 5 3 8 2 3 4 4	Cheshire 6 00 02 11 2 50 0
Nottingham 6 4 4 6 3 9 2 4 4 3	Monmouth 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 50 €
Derby 6 80 00 02 80 0	Somerfet 6 1 4 0 3 8 2 5 4 3
Stafford 5 80 00 02 104 4	Devon 6 10 02 11 1 90 0
Salop 5 11 4 0 3 4 2 5 4 11	Cornwall 6 70 03 71 80 0
Hereford o oo oo oo o	Dorfet 6 10 02 102 34 4
Worcester 5 9 3 1 0 0 2 5 3 8	Hants 5 90 02 11 2 13 11
Warwick 5 50 00 02 43 11	Suffex 6 00 00 02 40
Gloucester 5 40 0 2 7 2 0 4 3	Kent 5 30 03 02 43 3
Wilts 5 10 0 0 2 11 2 5 4 1	7 3
Berks 5 10 3 7 3 5 2 4 3 7	WALES, Aug. 9, to Aug. 14, 178-
Oxford 5 40 6 3 2 2 4 3 8	North Wales 5 9 4 4 3 0 1 10 4 5
Bucks 5 80 03 12 43 9	South Wales 5 514 412 1111 714 9
STATE of the BAROMET	ER and THERMOMETER.
	Die und a lilliand and line
	78-70 - 78 - 62 - W
JULY.	18-29-78-63-W.
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND.	19-29-66-63-5.
BAROMETER. THERMOM, WIND. 28—29—95—64— S.	19-29-66-63-5 20-29-94-59-N.
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-5. 29-29-65-65-55.W.	19-29-6663 S. 20-29-9459 N. 21-30-1859 N.
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-5. 29-29-65-65-8.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W.	19-29-6663 S. 20-29-9459 N. 21-30-1859 N. 21-29-8462 N. W.
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W.	19-29-66
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-5. 29-29-65-65-8.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W.	19-29-66
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of SIOCKS, August 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\fr
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of SIOCKS, August 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\frac{1}3\) \(\fr
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 22-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of STOCKS, August 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151 2 1 5 New S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. India Stock, — 1777: 94 1 3 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 78s. pr. 111 1 4 110 2 New Navy and Viet.
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. AUGUST. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 22-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of SIOCKS, Auguit 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\)\frac{1}{2}\)\frac{1}{2}\] New 4 per Cent. 1777, 94 \(\frac{1}{2}\)\frac{1}{2}\] 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 111 \(\frac{1}{4}\) a 110 \(\frac{2}{4}\) 3 per Cent. red. 74 \(\frac{1}{4}\)\frac{1}{4}\] Bills
BAROMETER. THERMOM WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of STOCKS, August 28. 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\frac{5}{3}\) \(\frac{5}{3}\) New S. S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777. 94 \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{5}{3}\) \(\frac{7}{3}\) \(\frac{7}{3}
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W. 11-30-03-66-W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-30-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of STOCKS, August 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151-3-5-3-New S.S. Ann. New 4 per Cent. India Stock. 1777:94-3-3-India Bonds, 79s. a 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 111-3-110-3-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-3-1-
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W. 11-30-03-66-W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 22-29-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-53-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of SIOCKS, August 28. 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\)\frac{5}{8}\) New 4 per Cent. 1777: 94 \(\frac{1}{3}\) 5 per Cent. Ann. 1785, 111 \(\frac{1}{3}\) a 110 \(\frac{2}{3}\) 3 per Cent. rcd. 74 \(\frac{1}{3}\) a 3 yrs. Ann. 1778, Exchequer Bills,
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W. 11-30-03-66-W. 12-29-90-67-W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-30-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of STOCKS, Auguit 28. 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S. W. 30-29-67-68-S.S. W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S. W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S. W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W. 11-30-03-66-W. 12-29-90-67-W. 13-30-18-59-W. 14-30-89-62-W.	19-29 - 66 - 63 - S. 20-29 - 94 - 59 - N. 21-30 - 18 - 59 - N. 21-29 - 84 - 62 - N. W. 23-29 - 86 - 63 - N. W. 24-29 - 78 - 58 - W. 25-29 - 32 - 56 - W. 26-29 - 66 - 55 - W. 27-29 - 90 - 62 - N. PRICE of SIOCKS, August 28, 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\frac{1}{2}\) \(\frac{1}{2}\) \
BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 28-29-95-64-S. 29-29-65-65-S.S.W. 30-29-67-68-S.S.W. 31-29-91-58-W. A U G U S T. 1-29-90-64-S.S.W. 2-30-15-63-W. 3-30-37-65-W.N.W. 4-30-37-65-N.N.W. 5-30-05-69-S.S.E. 6-29-99-69-N.N.W. 7-30-14-67-S.S.W. 8-30-28-68-E.S.E. 9-30-00-70-E. 10-29-90-69-W. 11-30-03-66-W. 12-29-90-67-W. 13-30-18-59-W. 14-30-89-62-W.	19-29-66-63-S. 20-29-94-59-N. 21-30-18-59-N. 21-30-84-62-N.W. 23-29-86-62-N.W. 23-29-86-63-N.W. 24-29-78-58-W. 25-29-32-56-W. 26-29-66-55-W. 27-29-90-62-N. PRICE of STOCKS, Auguit 28. 1787. Bank Stock, 151 \(\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

AND

LONDON REVIEW, For AUGUST, 1787.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ANECDOTES of PETER PINDAR, Efq.

[With a Portrait of Him, from a Painting by Opic.]

THE lives of literary men are generally so little employed in the buftle of the world, that their characters are perhaps more properly deducible from the nature of their compositions, than from any observations of their conduct. The present subject, however, of our biographic notice has mixed so much with mankind, and has been diftinguished for such an extensive intercourse with the various conditions of human life, that nothing of the usual barren uniformity of literary pursuits is to be deemed descriptive of his career; though indeed it must be acknowledged, that all representations of it, not furnished by himself, must neceffarily be confidered as partial and in-adequate. The imagination of the poet must undoubtedly be formed by Nature; but if he wishes to render his art esficacious, and raise the estimation of mankind, he must turn his eyes diligently upon the works of his great benefactress, and the operations of human life, that this Imagination may be stored with materials for her labours, and enabled to borrow illustrations from all that can give force and variety to her exertions. the lively genius who at present engages our attention has been liberally gifted in point of imagination, and that his original capacity has been enriched by wide and persevering industry, the multiplicity of new conceptions and variety of allutions observable in his works, will abundantly testify. But as most of our readers are probably as well acquainted with his productions as ourfelves, they may perhaps chase to exercise their own judgments on this head, and require some Anecdotes respecting the life of a man who has by novelty of imagery, boldness of fatire, and force of poetical genius, fo much fignalized himself at this period. We will readily lay before them all that we have been able to procure respecting the private life of this extraordinary offspring of the Muses; and

also make such references to his works as may tend to justify the very high opinion we profess to entertain of his abilities.

The gentleman then who has figured in the Poetical World under the appellation of PETER PINDAR, in reality bears the name of W-LC-T, and is descended from a respectable family in Devonshire. He was bred to the study of physic, and practifed some time with succels in Cornwall; but notwithstanding that he applied himself very seriously to his protession, a genius like his could not be restrained within the dull limits of formal business; he was therefore found frequently addressing the Ladies of Helicon. In this county he formed a connection with the late Sir William Trelawny, and followed his fortunes to Jamaica, of which Island he was made Governor during the Administration of Lord Shelburne. At this place we find the Doctor at the fummit of medical elevation, by being appointed Physician General to the Island, enjoying and enjoyed by the lively inhabitants. If we do not mistake, the Doctor, during his residence in this Island, was induced to enter into the clerical function, on a prospect of important preferment: but being disappointed, he relinquished the proteffion of a divine before his departure for England, and has never fince refumed it. This circumstance of his life we understand honest Peter has always been unwilling to acknowledge; but as impartial Biographers, we think it our duty to reveal it to our readers. On his return to England, he re-assumed and pursued his original profession for several years; but chusing, as it is said he often has wifely declared, rather to live happy on one guinea than miserable on ten, he quitted the gloomy chambers of fickness for the chearful region of Parnassus. It is needless to observe what opportunity of penetrating into the character, and obferving the weakness of human nature, the Doctor must have derived from his N 2 professions profession; and how far this might tend to affift him in his poetical pursuits. The Doctor's attachment to poetry, however, at last obtained such an ascendency over him, that though his repute as a Physician was very high in his native county, and confequently productive of confiderable emolument, he found it impossible to extinguish the poetic fervor: and as the confined sphere in which he moved in Cornwall could not afford sufficient materials to exercife, or fufficient entertainment to gratify a genius like his, he entirely relinquished his medical profession, and commenced his literary career in a place more adapted to his powers, the ample field of the Metropolis. And here it must be observed, that the Doctor enjoyed an advantage seldom possessed by poets in general; for having some family-inheritance of his own, large enough to supply all the decent comforts of life, he was under no necessity of courting the favour fubmitting to the controul of Bookfellers; and was therefore enabled to an unbridled indulgence to the bent of his genius, which feems vehemently to have directed him to fatire; in which he has certainly equalled the first writers this country has produced.

It now becomes us to make fuch references to the works of this versatile author as may justify the high opinion we have declared of his genius; which indeed is of so Protean a kind, that it appears in almost every shape; and while one fally of his fancy excites our admiration, another perhaps immediately occurs of so very different a species, that it is hardly possible to suppose they were both the progeny of the lame mind. In one respect we confess, however, there is a draw back on our partiality to this author; and that arises from the freedom in which he has fuffered his Muse to indulge herself on the chatacter of a Great Personage. are characters that should not be so slightly fported with, for they are actually neceffary to the peace and decorum of Society; which, befides the folid support of useful laws, derives confiderable strength from the reverence in which the first Magistrate of a country is held by the generality of the people : for however just the censure, the character should be facred: though to the credit of our author it must be acknowledged, that his effusions feem more characterised by good-humour than by the acrimonious feverity which difgraces the lays of Churchill, and the Letters of the elegant but virulent Ju-There is, however, one circumstance in the life of our author which, as it tends to the support of a beautiful art, deserves to be recorded. Let it then be mentioned, that to him is PAINTing indebted for OPIE. This great Artist was found by our author in the mines of Cornwall, where his genius first discovered itself in such rude efforts as might have paffed unobserved by a less intelligent eye than that of the Doctor, who faw in its roughelt shape the excellence which has fince expanded into fuch importance.

As far as we have been able to trace the poetical career of our author, his works have appeared in the following order. His first production was an EPISTLE TO THE REVIEWERS, a composition of truly ironical and laughable latire. The next offspring of his Muse was Lyric Odes to the Roy-AL ACADEMICIANS, which, with all their merit, we must confess, in some of the strictures, are deficient in candour, and appear to flow more from a love of fatire, than from a conviction of the demerits of the objects of his critical severity, We dare cite Mr. West as an instance, who, though far from a perfect painter, was entitled to more respect from our author. His next work was LYRIC ODES on the fame subject, with the same severity and humour, and, we are afraid, with the fame want of candour.

During the intervals of his Odaic effuficins our author produced The Lousian, a Mock-Heroic Poem, abounding in wit, humour, and frength; but at the fame time defective in that respect due from a fubject to his Sovereign. Peter should have recollected the old adage, that "truth is not to be spoken at all times." Our author's next performance was his Epistle to James Boswell, Efq. The subject was undoubtedly fair game, and fully justified the lash of his Juvenalian severity. This

* The foundation of The Loufiad was a discovery made by his Majesty one evening at supper of a fomething on his plate that had green peas on it. We have endeavoured to detect the object that created so much disgust. From the best information we find it to have been a hair from the human head; which Peter by a licentia poetica converted into a Louse. Thus much happened in consequence of his Majesty's discovery, viz. the cooks, scullions, &c. &c. were sorced to submit to the dreadful operation of shaving, to the number of fifty, and great was their displeasure thereat. This we can vouch for; but will ther 'tis a proper subject for the poet's ridicule or not, is a question that may admit of some controversy.

Poem, for novelty of imagery, strength of fatire, and glow of poetry, may rank with any production in our language. The next labour of his pen was BOZZY AND PIOZZI, a just ridicule of vain and ignorant biographers. After this appeared ODE UPON ODE, in which Kings, Laureats, Lords, Ladies, Knights, Fidlers, and Amateurs, are treated with most unmerciful feverity. To this fucceeded AN APOLOGETICAL POSTSCRIPT, ironically justifying the wanton ridicule of the preceding publication; and which indeed may be confidered as a witty re-petition of his fatirical offences. The next work in order, as well as we can recollect, was the Second Canto of the LOUSIAD, breathing the same spirit of

ridicule, replete with the same novelty of imagery and strength of numbers. Peter Pindar's last production is entitled INSTRUCTIONS TO A CELEBRATED LAURBAT, possessing a vein of ironical wit and humour equal is not superior to any of his publications. Thus have we given a catalogue of the labours of our author, whose poetical versatility is such, that we find a difficulty where most to admire him; whether he lashes with Juvenal, sneers with Swift, laughs with Buller, sighs with Tibullus, or tells a tale with Fontaine.

In a future Magazine it is intended to give extracts from this writer's various

productions.

PANEGYRIC ON GLUTTONY,

IN IMITATION OF THE IMITATIONS OF ROUSSEAU.

HOW long shall it be ere we learn to judge for ourselves? When shall the reign of true Philosophy commence?—How long must man—weak and miserable man, wander through the wilds of prejudice, and rebel against the authority of facred Truth? Not surely, not till he ceases to consider signs as realities—till he ceases to judge of virtues and of vices by their names. Then, and not till then, O Gluttony! divire Gluttony! offspring of Heaven, pure source of social blis, shall thy name be reverenced, and in every human breast a temple be erected to thy

praise!

O happy London! feat of science, feat of liberty !-- your fapient fons first led the way-they first extended the fway of fentiment over another appetite, and man has gained another step in the scale of the creation. As great as is the fuperiority of the mind over the body; of the delights of fentiment over the gratifications of fense-so superior are thy pleafures, O Glutton, to the brutal enjoy ments of the fenfual favage and philofopher! Yes, I have faid it-let us shake oif the delufions of fophistry and superstition, and boldly appealing to that reason which we muit respect even when we refuse to hearken to its voice, let us repeat, that it is the favage and pretended philosopher that is fenfual, and that it is the Glutton that is pure, happy, and wife. Shall I be believed? Perhaps not. What matters it? I care not if I am - I write not for present or future fame -- I despile the approbation of my cotemporaries, and the approbation of posterity how can I enjoy? Why then do you thus expose vourself alone to the prejudices of learning and of ignorance, of

the philosopher and the mechanic? Wise man! And can there be no object in my labours but the praise of such as thou?—Alas! you want a soul—you know not virtue. If I were to tell you my motive, you could not comprehend it.—For thy votaries, O Virtue! only do I write; they will not need an explanation—their hearts will take that task from off my hands.

How happens it that Love is effected a refiner of the foul and an auxiliary to virtue, and that Gluttony has every epithet that is base? Is Lust more to be prized than Love? No. Is the fatisfying the flomach more estimable than Gluttony? Certainly not. Why do we confider a monkey and a hog with difgust? Because each indulges his appetites without choice or discrimination. Give sentiment to a monkey, and he becomes a lover. Give fentiment to a hog, and you render him a glutton. If Philosophy proscribe sentiment from one appetite, why should she encourage it in another? If it be a virtue to pay no attention to eating beyond the moment that our stomach ceases to call for nourishment, why should it not be a virtue to refine as little upon an appetite of another kind? Let us resume our comparison.

If the man who thinks of nothing in his cohabitation with the other fex but the momentary fruition deferves to be likened to an ape, is not he who extends his thoughts no farther than the merc appearing of his hunger as well entitled to the appellation of a hog? This is fair argument.—Either give up love, or admiglationy; forget your prejudices, and wo will admit both. But let us confider the matter more closely. It is the boaft

FIRE

man, above other animals, that he can, by uniting reason and appetite, render the pleasures of sense both more delicate and more lasting. How are brutes in this respect? Debarred by their nature from the pure mental enjoyments of which we are capable, they are even inferior to us in the groffer, -the corporeal ones-they neither relish them so highly nor so long. How grateful then ought we to be to that Providence which has bestowed upon his creatures fo infinite a portion of happiness! And yet we affect to hold his choicest bleffings in contempt. O foolish wisdom! O ignorant knowledge! O credulous scepticism! O infatuated man! Listen, my brothers, liften no more to your proud teachers-they deceive you-Alas, they deceive themselves!

Who that has known the pleasing pains -the tender folicitudes of the foft paffion, but knows how delightful those fenfations are; but how diminished, how trifling do they feem, when compared with the important cares, the lively hopes, the amiable anxiety, which a feast to readily awakens in the breast of a true glutton. His fleeping and waking thoughts it equally employs. As the lover in his dreams fometimes presses his mistress in his arms; and enjoys, in imagination, the late but fweet reward of his conftancy; fo the glutton, when refigned to fleep, fees the tardy veffel that holds the object of his fighs, and to which the envious winds had fo long refused an entrance to our shores, failing in smooth majesty into the gladfome harbour. In hafte he flies on board; foon his eager eve deferies the rub that contains his treafure. Inftinct, unerring inftinct tells him, it is his .-- Panting, he takes the zurtle in his aims, prints a thousand kisses on its hard shell, and, with uplifted eyes, pours out to Heaven his grateful prayers for its fafe arrival.

How artful are the contrivances of inventive man to give a zest to his enjoyments! No lover prizes a mistress that is not coy, nor does any glutton a dish that is not rare. When the yielding maid protracts the happy moment, by the oaths of constancy with which she strives to bind her victor for ever in her chains, are

we not reminded of the chaplain's tedious grace, while the finoking dinner cools upon the table? Alike, fince by delay they enhance the pleasure that is in view. Alike, too, alas, as they are equally foon forgotten! To what perils will not a lover and a glutton expose themselves? What labours will they not undergo to gain the object of their affections? What deeds of heroism will not each atchieve ?-What miraculous victories will they not obtain, even over the very appetites from which their feveral passions take their rife? Methinks I fee a youth inspired with the true spirit of fentiment, relifting all the allurements of beauty, all the stimulations of fense, and preserving his sidelity against every attack. How easy too to fancy a London magistrate, whom some untoward chance has kept from home beyond his accustomed hour of dinner, and whose contentious bowels growl and grumble for their food-casting a disdainful look on every tart shop that he pasfes-turning away his nostrils with contempt even from the grateful steams of the tavern, and fuffering with undaunted courage the fierce gnawing in his entrails, rather than pall his appetite for his favourite dish. Need I mention the effects of this divine passion in bringing men into fociety, and supplying them with converfation to make that fociety agreeable; an advantage which it decidedly possesses over its kindred paffion, love. But what shall we say when we restect on its duration? Love, alas, decays as we increase in years, and quits us with the youthful appetite that gave it birth; but gluttony, constant faithful gluttony, grows rather than diminishes with age-and as if connected above every other patilon with the spiritual part of our nature, it never quits us while the foul remains.

I now have done—If I have convinced the world that gluttony is an ufeful, a natural, and an amiable paffion, my time has not been mif-fpent: but ere the earth return into chaos many generations must pafs away; and though obtinacy and pride may ftill the voice of truth for a time, it must at length be heard, and

es to when heard it will prevail.

An ACCOUNT of KINGSGATE, near MARGATE, (With a View.)

INGSGATE is in the vicinity of Margate, and received its name, as appears from an infeription over the portal, by order of Charles II. who landed here, with the Duke of York, in his passage from Dover to London, on the 30th of June, 1683. At this

place, fituated on a fmall but pleafant hay, frands the delightful feat of the late Lord Holland, afterwards of the honograble Mr. Charles Fox, built on a very different plan from any other honse in the kingdom; the whole being intended (by its architect, S.;

Thomas Wynn *,) to resemble an Italian villa; but more particularly that of Tully's Formian villa on the coast of the bay of Baiæ, near the city of Puzzoli, one of the most celebrated in the Roman state, upon the eve of the Augustan age, when all the polite arts were at the zenith of their glory. The faloon of Neptune and some other of the apartments are very fine. On the front of the house towards the sea, is a noble portico of the Doric order. The wings are faced with flint, of curious workmanship. Over each of the gateways that lead to them is a large antique baffo relievo, of white marble; one of which is supposed to be an ovation of Marcus Aurelius, and the other, though with no great certainty, to relate to the story of Ceres and Proferpine. The back front confifts of feveral buildings, which exactly answer to each other on the opposite sides of the garden. The whole is connected with furprifing convenience. Here are likewife a great number of antique marble columns, statues, bustos, vafes, &c. purchased in Italy at a very confiderable expence. The curious ornaments of the ceiling in the great faloon were painted by Mr. Hakewell, junior, in Broad-street, Scho-iquare. The beautiful columns of Scagliola, in imitation of porphyry, were executed by Meffis. Bartoli and Richter, of Great Newport freet, London, who have fince raifed those of the New Pantheon. gardens are fmall but neat. At the upper end of the long walk, leading to the convent, is a beautiful column of black Kilkenny marble, raifed to the memory of the late Countefs of Kildare, and called Countefs Pillar, with this infcription:

This Pillar
Is erected to the Honour of
Margaret of Kildare,
Counte's of Hilliborough;
And alas! in memory too
of that most amiable Woman,
Who died at Naples, 1767.

Nor is there greater ingularity in the house, than in the feveral buildings erected on the adjacent grounds; which are for the most part intended to reprefent ruinated edifices of antiquity. The defign never fails to excite the wonder and frequently the centure of the spectators; though we may venture perhaps to affert the latter not fo well founded as is generally imagined. To decide the point of superior taste between these and the structures which generally adorn the gardens of our nobility, may be no easy matter; and Lord Holland's were certainly less expensive, and more ufeful than most others. The materials are only flint and chalk, both of them on the fpot, and to be had at no other expence than that of carriage: and the most considerable buildings, as the Convent, Caffle, and Read-house, contributed at once to the advantage and entertainment of their proprietor. If you are going from the parith-church to Kinglgate, you meet first with the Convent, defigned to reprefent the remains of one of those ancient monasteries formerly fo numerous in this kingdom. It confifts of a noble gateway and porter's lodge, divided into two fmall and one very handsome apartment. The adjoining cloitler contains five cells inhabited by feveral poor and industrious families. An ancient monument appears amidit the runs of the chapel, on which rest two stone figures. whom you may imagine to have been two of the old Reguli of the kingdom of Kent. The Monument of Hackendown, or Field of Battle-axes is a building in the ftyle of very remote antiquity, intended to commemorate a battle fought on this spot between the Danes and Anglo Saxons in the year 853. On a tablet is the following inferipion:

D. M.

Danorum et Saxonum his occiforum

Dum de Solo Britannico

(Milites nihil a fe alienum putant)

Britannis perfide et grudeliter olim expulsis

Inter fe dimicaverunt;
Hen. de Holland
Pofuit.

Qui duces, qualis hujus præhi exitus Nulla notat historia

Annum circiter neem evenit pugna Et pugnam hanc evenisse fidem faciont Offa quamplurima

Quæ fub has et altero tumulo huis vicino funt fepulta.

Countels Fort contains a round tower. quite in ruins, with a circular outwork in the manner of our ancient fortifications. It was defigned by the architect for an ice-house, but never applied to that purpofe. The Caffle is exactly in the fame ftyle of building with the cattles raifed by Edward I. in Wales, to fecare the conquest of those wild and barren. mountains. It ferves the family for coachhouses, stables, &c. The gate or passage to the fea, has the remains of a portculis, to prevent any fudden attack by privateers. The top of the Gothic arch ferves as a line of communication between the north and fouth of a faluting platform of 24 pieces of cannon. On the fide next the fea is interibed in Saxon capitals, GOD BLESS BARTH'LEM'S GATE. On that next the land an inferrition intunates, that whereas this gate was formerly called Bartholomew's Gate, it should now take the name of King's Gate, in honour of Charles II.

> Oilm porta fui pattoni Bartholomai Nunc regis juffu Regia Porta vocor. Hic excenderunt Car. II. R. Et Ja. dux Ebor. 30 Jun. 1683.

and the most confidethe Convent, Castle, and dedicated to St. Perer, the patron of fisherthe dat once to the advanthe Lately created Lord Newborough in Ireland. been an house of entertainment, where you may be as well accommodated as in most houfes upon the coaft. The Temple of Neptune is a mixture of the ancient Roman and original Gothic architecture. The following infcriptions are on the pedeftal which supports the statue of the deity to whom it is dedicated.

Infula rotunda Tanatos quam circuit unda Fertilis et munda nulli est in orbe secunda.

> Divo Neptuno Infulæ Tanatos Defenfori Ædium Witfieldenfium Præcipue tutori

Portæ Regiæ et terrarum Circumjacentium Patrono

Hanc Statuam Prope ades prædicta compertam D. D. D, A°. 1768. H. de Holland

Jam fenior fractufque.

Thy Fisheries yield Food, thy Commerce Wealth;

Thy Baths give Vigor, and thy Waters Health.

Whitfield was fafe, while Neptune kept his door.

Neptune retir'd, and Whitfield is no more. Arx Ruohim. The Isle of Thanet, in the old British language, was called Innis Ruohim, or Richborough Isle, from its fituation near the port of Richborough, hence this tower had its name *. The outwork of flint, which furrounds the white tower, refembles the caftles erected by Henry VIII. for the protection of the Kentish coast. Inscription on a tablet:

Arx Ruochim

Secundum Rev. & admodum ornatum et eruditum virum Cornelium Willes Tempore Principis Vortigern Annum circiter ccccxLv111

Ædificata.

Harley Tower, built in the style of Roman architecture in honour of Thomas Harley, lord mayor of London 1768.

On the cordon: Magistratus indicat virum. On the tablet :

This Tower is dedicated to the Honour of Thomas Harley, Lord Mayor of London, in the Year of our Lord 1768.

Justum & tenacem propositi virum Non civium ardor prava jubentium Mente quatit folida.

Whitfield Tower, in the full perfection of Gothic architecture, is very elegant; the beau-

ty of its shaft was equalled by the ornaments which graced its fummit, but were blown down by the wind the first winter after it was finished. On the tablet are the following lines:

This Tower built On the highest Spot of this Island

Is dedicated To the Memory of Robert Whitfield, Efg. The Ornament and

(Under Thomas Wynn, Efq.) The Adorner of Kingfgate.

At this place there is also a public-house erected by Lord Holland, which had for its fign the head of Capt. Digby, and was formerly decorated with verses, partly by his Lordship and partly extracted from the Bath Guide. These are fince rubbed out and defaced. The house serves for a place of entertainment for the vifitors of Margate.

On the pile of buildings raifed by Lord Holland, Mr. Gray, who vifited this part of the country foon after their erection, wrote the following very fevere verses, which have not been inferted in his works, for an infcription.

Old and abandon'd by each venal friend,

Here Holland form'd the pious refolution To imuggle some few years, and strive to mend

A broken character and constitution.

On this congenial fpot he fix'd his choice,

(Earl Goodwin trembled for his neighb'ring

Here fea-gulls fcream and cormorants re-

And mariners, tho' shipwreck'd, dread to

Here reigns the bluftering North and blighting East;

No tree is heard to whifper, bird to fing, Yet nature cannot furnish out the feast:

Art he invokes, new horrors still to bring. Now mould'ring fanes and battlements arife.

Arches and turrets nodding to their fall, Unpeopled palaces delude his eyes,

And mimic defolation covers all.

" Ah (faid the fighing Peer) had *** been

"Nor * * * * "s, * * * * s friendship vain, "Far other scenes than these had crown'd our view,

" And realiz'd the ruins that we feign.

" Purg'd by the fword, and beautify'd by 66 fire,

"Then had we feen proud London's ha-" ted walls;

"Owls might have hooted in St. Peter's " choir.

" And foxes flunk and litter'd in St. 66 Paul's.

* Sim. Dunelm, Hift, col. 120. Others, as Mr. Lewis's Hift, of Thanet, p. 2. and Dra Campbell, Political Survey, vol. i. p. 396, suppose Innis Ruohim to be the ise in which Richborough formerly stood, and not Thanet, in which it never stood at all. Innis Ruchim, the Roman Isle, Innis Romanorum.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. EXHIBITION. THE POETICAL

Nec tantum certandi cupidus quam propter amorem.

LUCKET.

IN the course of last summer, I spent a few weeks with a gentleman fond of literary pursuits. As he understands the value of his hours too well to make his refidence in the country a time of indolence or of ruftic intercourte, he had carried with him some of his younger friends, whose imaginations are warmed with Wit and Poetry, fo as to produce lively and delightful images in their least studied converfation.

We fell into discourse, the evening after my arrival, on the present condition of English poetry, and the comparative merit of our later poets. I afferted that there was a prevailing deficiency in novelty of invention, and animation of fentiment; that our verliners were a fort of virtuolos in poetry, who had no eyes for the grand or beautiful at large, but confined their attention to the smallest and most trivial objects; thinking their trouble amply repaid by the discovery of a new streak in a flower, or a new spot in an insect. "It is true, added I, that we hear much of purity and clearness; but these, as well as some other properties, arise only from the icy nature of the composition. Nor can I admit very readily the perspicuity of some writers, whose verses are overshadowed by prolix and heavy commentaries, from the time of their birth; as if their fente was too mighty to be contained in one form of language, or their words capable of such various meanings, that the reader must be led by a finger-post to the true one."

As foon as I had done speaking, a young Clergyman, from the neighbouring village, began in a mild and infinuating tone the defence of modern poetry. "You appear, faid he, to blame in our poets, as a matter of choice, that felection of subjects and that method of expression which are forced upon them by their fituation. Consider with yourself how far the antient writers have anticipated us in poetry, and you will be obliged to confess that it is difficult to be original without being fantailie. And by what circumstance can we diffinguish ourselves from the older writers of this country, more effectually than by correctness? They had perhaps more energy, but they had also more numerous faults. Their productions are fometimes enchanting, but frequently difgust by their indelicacy. Add to this,

VOL. XII.

that our writers are more comprehensive. Where an ancient writer would only have touched a few striking features, and left his object but imperfectly known, a modern presents you not merely with a finished head, but with a complete figure."-"True," interrupted a gentleman on my right hand, " we have didactic pieces as full and regular as the Ready Reckoner; and this fault I was preparing to complain of, when it was mentioned as a beauty. Perhaps you will fay, with Boileau's Critic, that you do not know why you yawn over them; but he is too modest a reader, who transfers the blame to himself from a tirefome poet. Only this relief may be derived from regularity, that the application of elevated language to the meaner parts of a work, has fometimes absolutely a ludicrous effect; and in this way I have been furprifed by grave poems into a laugh."

Our debate was stopped in this place by a violent noise, which arose at the other end of the table, where they had been at-tempting to adjust the claims of certain authors; and which, though not quite for rough as the crash of the ruins of Rome, was fufficient to draw the attention of our holt. The convertation became more general, and remarks and replies, characters and quotations, flew round the table, As our mirth run higher, I proposed that the authors in dispute should be represented in my friend's private theatre, the next evening, by their respective admirers. The scheme was relished as an agreeable

After the advocates for the feveral poets had declared which person they meant to represent, three Judges were elected; for they were limited to this number, that they might be impartial by a classical necessity. Our host, who is a scrupulous Antiquarian, shook the lots in a ruity helmet picked up from the field of Cannæ, after making the proper libation; and the choice proved fortunate.

Horatio, who had undertaken one of the characters, at the joint request of the company, defired to be instructed by the Judges on what particulars he should be expected to found his imitation. "I apply, faid he, the doctrine of the Indian fages to poetry; for I perceive, in every modern writer at least, two different fouls: one

transfuled

transfused from the model which he proposes to himself; the other his own, which he is more solicitous (though in vain) to quit than to improve: if I meet with Milton or Pope in one line, I always find the author popping up his head in the next. Now I suppose the Judges do not defire imitations of the assumed, but of the o iginal manner; but it is necessive that this be understood, otherwise I may appear to ridicule my author, while I am attempting to do him honour."

" I fee the scope of your objection," replied Manlius, the gravest of the triumvirate, foftening his dignity into a finile; " but it appears to me very possible to exhibit the poetical character of each author without descending to burlesque. most exact imitator must, in the course of a long work, betray particular habits of reasoning, or modes of description, which it is your bufiness to seize. The verlification is also a confiderable object; for no one in this company is ignorant of the difference between the English verse of the last and present poetical age. After all, I have my doubts of the force of your diftinction; for I recollect no poet. fince Dr. Parnell, who has given entire translations as original pieces."

" That man would deferve more than forgiveness, cried Horatio, who should produce fuch impostures as Dr. Parnell's: to revive a forgotten incident, and adorn it with the graces of eloquence and wit, is to furpass the original inventor. may fave his Hermit: I with his bookworm had led him a different chase from Yet Parnell is every where graceful and eafy: whether he borrows from another, or depends on his own fancy, the attractive charm of his manner never forfakes him. But in peruling some works, I experience the uncomfortable fenfation which a dream gives us, when we place one kep on firm ground, at the next are hurled down a precipice, and, fuspended in the air, anxiously pant for folid support. Such a distance I am senfible of between the borrowed thought and the fucceeding effort of the straining author.

— A vaft vacuity! all unawares
Flutt'ring his pennons vain plumb down he
drops!"

"Let me apply the old found-text copy here," interrupted my young Clergyman, "Example is better than precept; Horatio's imitation will prefently convince us, that his contempt of the moderns is more faitidious than just."

On the following evening, the company affembled in the theatre, impatient for this new spectacle. The Judges were placed in the center-box, that our champions might be under no temptation to imitate Othello, when he turns his back on the Venetian Senate to address his defence to the pit. When all was prepared, the Sheriff's trumpets founded a dolorous charge, and the first adventurer entered. He advanced irregularly, not knowing which foot to begin his step with, and stared about him so carelessly, that he tripped upon the edge of every board. He planted himfelf however undauntedly in the center of the stage, and fixing his eyes on the Judge opposite to him, broke forth into this declamation.

DESCRIPTION OF A COTTAGE.
SEES I thou where yonder column of white

fmoke
From the low chimney breaks, and playful

Like striplings from coercive school set free? Where the dark dunghill, loathly object,

Worfe than a neighb'ringus'rer: yet like him Its baseness has its use to other men, Destin'd to rear a serviceable crop.

There too the barn-door boafts its trophy'd hawk

(The rage offlaughter ev'n extends to clowns): Some boy has robb'd the trunk. I finile to fee, Portentous fight!—a bird without a head, Yet once at fuch a fight victorious Rome 'Midft all her pomp had trembled, and decreed Well-roafted beevesto pleafe her guttling gods.

'Tis pleafant, as I take my morning-walk, To view the happy family at breakfart. Their feaftis milk, white nutrinent and bland! Thence fprout ftrong limbs, and joints of matchlefs fpring,

Unknown to gout—only the dame fips tea. Why elfe do vapours feize her? ill-repell'd By Lout, whom courtefy calls Doctor; fluff'd His hat with labeli'd poifons, half mif-ipelt. Thus health, in ev'ry rank, is truck'd for pleafure;

And thus, misjudging of our ends and nature, We hope to truck our gold for health again.

The Judges owned that he had the knack of extracting morals from very common objects; but asked him, whether some of his observations were not fo mean as to appear ludicrous. He replied, that every fact and appearance might be explained in four different ways, literally, morally, mytically, and altegerically; on which he was defired to make room for the next candidate.

This majestic person advanced in full dress, and made so many profound bows in reach-

ing the front of the stage, that the company was heartly tired of his civilities. At lati, stroking his chin, he reduced his features to a practited smile; he then placed one hand in his bosom, waved the other to display his brilliant, and coughing sive times, he enunciated these lines.

ADDRESS TO FAME.

AS round some mount the rill with rushing force

Entwines its playful, pleafurable course, Thy ample waist, O Fanie! my wishes grasp, Thence to be driven by no marauding wasp. Let sweet Philanthropy prevail, at least, To bind in clanking chains the blatant beast, And awful-smiling at the cattiff's fcreech, Repress his malice by the powers of speech. Then shall my Muse her daring slag unfold, Bright with the infect dye, and rough with gold;

And while aufpicious winds the blaze advance, To future times record my ofperance; Bleft, if my back amidft the whelming roar, With favour'd fails shall double Bon Espoir.

Some of the country-ladies began to applaud, before the declaimer had finished; but they were checked by a fignal from the Judges, who told him, that the weight and force of his rhime were certainly great, though fometimes his lines terminated with infignificant words; but this was a triffing blemish, compared to the barbarism of rhiming to French phrases; that they perceived he was prodigal of imagery, and they fuspected him to be fond of throwing his figures into stiff attitudes: they finished their remarks, by thanking him for producing fo thort a specimen, and by expressing their hopes that he had no commentary in his pocket.

The third candidate appeared with a fcholar's gown and cap, attempting a smooth minuet-step; which lost its effect, partly by his aukwardness, and partly by the into erable creaking of his shoes. To relieve himself, he sometimes fell into a common walk, for leveral paces together. He hung back after he first shewed himself, till some of the Muses mould introduce him; but as none of them appeared to countenance him, he took the arm of a gentieman in cut velvet, who minded his own frut too much to give him any material affiftance, and who had nearly brought him down more than once, by running his fword and cane betwixt his legs. When the poet came in front, he threw himfelf into the Ciceronian attitude, and delivered the following lines.

Composition of Thundering Powder.

WITH baleful terror shall the village-maid And fimple fwain thy mimic thunders thake? O yet beware, ere thy audacious hand Shall to the ancient shovel's ample shield Commit the dire ingredients, which, when lit By unfulpecting Vulcan, down thall dath The mild affiftant, and the ufeful tool. Dire is the fraud, and dire the victim's lot. An ancient shovel's to my foul most dear, Nothing more dear; it is an ancient friend Not to be loft. And yet perhaps thou mean'st To bend the flubborn pealant to thy will; And wifely doft thou mean; for his tough foul Shall fink fubfervient to thy magic lore. For this be gentle Pharmacy invok'd, To grind, compound, and neat the drug involve.

First, to the sleece from the dark prison cull'd Of India's conqueror, join the golden flakes Shed from the tresses of the mineral star; That product next, which India's saline fields In baneful plenty send, whence war derives His brazen thunders, and the pond'rous ball Its missile force; whence, lastly, juicy beef In grateful mess the roving salior cheers.

Yet cantious use thy art; the female frame M.y fink, by hideous wild combustion shock'd, Hysterical; the chimney may take fire. Use then thy own discretion; happies he Who rural elegance with freedom joins!

As foon as the acclamations produced by Horatio's verses had subfided, the Judges remarked, that his composition was unintelligible. "For my explanation and defence, replied the candidate, I shall only fay in the words of a learned author, already quoted to this purpose by the most ingenious of possible travellers, Flust drin yalerick divuldom prastad mirpush."-Here the gentleman in cut velvet advanced two steps, raised his cane perpendicularly to his note, hemmed thrice, turned his eyes first to the right and then to the left with great complacency, then half-shut them, and rifing on tip-toe delivered himself as to:lows :

"The intention of Thundering Powder being to excite a violent explosion, the poet has treated of it in lofty and refounding verse. His feelings being highly agitated by his subject, he has left me nothing to do, but to explain the recipe, which under his management becomes a beautiful enigma. The proportions of the ingredients I think myself obliged to omit. Take then falt of tartar, sulphur of antimony, and common uitre, and mix them into a powder; which, when properly managed, will produce all the defired effects. The poet's

2 humans

humane precepts, and his eulogium of liberty and a country-life, I may not be thought in a fituation to commend; but my opinion of them is deducible from my temerity in fingling them out in presence of

the honourable Judges."

Before the general praises of the poem and commentary were finished, the next candidate thrust in his head at one of the fide-scenes, and enquired hastily, with a broad accent, whether it was not time for him to appear. This fingularity excited fo much mirth, that there was a necessity for letting him come on immediately. He took possession of the stage without changing countenance, and prefacing his verfes only by a very ungraceful bow, began thus: INVECTIVE AGAINST METAPHYSICIANS,

AND SELF-CONGRATULATION OF THE

POET.

YE quibbling fages, fam'd in Gothic cells, From your perplexing tracks and endless maze The Mufe, deliver'd, feeks the flow'ry dells, And chearful carols lovely Nature's praife. Full fweet and pleafant are her fummer-lays. But had she wont with you, still blank and dull, In worthless labour had she past her days, With fabling lore to cheat Devotion's gull, Obscure, nor then as now of blooming honors full,

Then had our fceptics held their cause secure, And counted wit and truth alike their own: Nor Hume had fhrunk, unable to endure The fmarting lashes on his shoulders thrown.

COLLOQUIAL TRIUMPHS. I triumph in the ill-diffembled groan, When Wit perplex'd with puzzled fingers drums ;

And hold the victory proclaim'd my own, When beau confounded ends of op'ras hums, Or from the ftraining cheft hard-hawk'd up laughter comes.

PANEGYRIC OF DR. I-N. But stop, my muse; make ready with thy tears; For mighty J -- n pour the plaintive fong, Whole fame shall found while Time preserves his ears.

He charg'd, like me, the Sceptic Powers among!

While all his virtues to my mem'ry throng, My bitter foul all comfort does refuse! And now I hear the ev'ning's folemn gong, Home must I hie to shun the chilling dews; But as I go I'll mourn-O weep apace, my Mule

As the candidate stood wiping his eyes, the Judges asked him, how the recollection of the loss of his friend should feize him to abruptly? to which he replied, that at the close of the second stanza he found his matter exhausted, and he was tired of rhiming; and that it was his rule, to interrupt a poem when he was weary of it, by an elegiac strain; after which the reader's

feelings would admit nothing.

The dress of the next candidate set every body on the broad grin; for he appeared in the Roman fagum, with a Spanish hat and feather, and a huge rosary dangling from his neck. He began to read a long apology, which he held in his hand, to justify this inconfiftence: but being defired to give a more agreeable specimen of his acquirements, he delivered himfelf with great mos acity as follows.

THE COMMERCIAL TREATY.

FROM Tago's banks, and Ulyfiippo's walls, The patriot-wish my wand'ring step recalls; But quick decays the momentary zeal, I fee the giddy land with pleafure reel. While Art adorns the flope, or turns the buft, I fee my Country's trophies fink in dust; And all her glories nodding to the fall, Tend to the arms of yon' infidious Gaul. Not idly thirfting for unufual lore, I trac'd th' events of Lufitania's thore; A Briton still, I scann'd her grandeur's scale, And in her woes perus'd my Country's tale. And lo! that pride, to England once fo dear, Which boffled Philip's gold, and Louis' fpear, Which wrapt defigning Charles in civil flames, And fent to hooded priests their pious sames, That noble pride, by ravinous trade deprest. Forfakes its tarnish'd throne, the English breast.

Ye rofy fouls, who, as the minutes pass, Behold their emblem bounding in the glass. And form your warlike or your civil schemes, As urg'd by Lisbon or Arabic streams *; Avert the hour when gont and France defign To triumph o'er our country in our wine! Reject the paly cup, ere yet your toe The inborn British spirit's rage thall know; Ere yet your fons, bedeck'd with Lyons' filk, Shall fin in claret, and repent in milk.

The Judges accompanied the audience in applauding this egregious patriot; tho' Manlius alledged that he affected too much of a foreign smoothness in his verses, and that he made a most licentious use of proper names, which every school-boy must be displeased with. However, he concluded his remarks with the good-natured quotation, Non ego paucis, &c.

The next candidate entered with a large bagpipe under his arm, and a child's coral with bells jingling at his girdle. He performed a voluntary on the bagpipe, which occasioned the company to make divers wry faces: after finishing his strain he

commenced thefe verfes.

ADDRESS TO THE NYMPH ORSCENITY. BLYTHE symph, whole thin-yeil'd waift and frolic charms

Narrative Tuscans embraced high in glee,

When old Ferrara, gladden'd by thy voice, With filver-founding spells deceiv'd dull hours;

Who blew'ft to brightest slame the latent fire Of hoar Marini; whom thy Fontaine shew'd To courts and courtly circles, nothing loth; Whom brilliant Bayle defended 'gainst the frowns

And executions of grave Belgie fires; To me, thy last adorer, goddefs, bring Thy oldest fables and thy quaintest mask.

Wit shall conduct thee, and Desire shall support thy steps: Humour shall adorn thee with her choicest garland, that its fair flowers may, nodding, shade by turns the burning lustre of thine eyes. I, with a baton by thee bestowed, will keep the saucy contumelious rabble distant far.

Beyond whate'er St. Martin's-lane can show, Whate'er Scioppius* read, or Westrene+ wrote,

Thy higher mysteries, fweet nymph, I know, And comment more, and more repeat and

Though finical fools
With nonfenfical rules
May pretend to deride my endeavour;
While you buy, you may bluth,
I care not a rufh;
So fmut and old flories for ever.

The candidate had feareely finished his specimen ere he was obliged to retreat from

the florm of hisses, groans, and horselaughter excited by his lines; and still greater indignation and contempt felt, when a hint was conveyed to the Judges, that he intended to have passed off these verfes as the production of a poet of the twelsthe century.

When the tunult fubfided, the Judges, perceiving the lateness of the hour, thought it time to dismiss the assembly; but as a declaration of their sentiments was expected, after a thort conserence among themselves, which was not conducted without smiles, Vanustulus rose to address the au-

dience.

"In attempting, faid he, to flate my ideas on this contest, I feel myfelf, at the very first blush of the question, totally incompetent to form a decided opinion. The jet of the comparison ought to lay in the adroitness with which the Poets deboucke conduct and compleat their topics; but I am free to fay, that the subjects appropriated, have been, to-night, fo various, that, added to the characteristic differences, they keep me in poife. To throw a more steady light on the wavering shades of discrimination, it was proposed by us to treat of the species of poetry in detail; but the approaching hour of conviviality fredtrates this intention. I shall therefore only add with the learned Janotus, Valete et plaudite. Calepinus recensui.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

LIFE and CHARACTER of the late Dr. HOULSTON.

DR. THOMAS HOULSTON, the fubject of the following memcirs, was born at Liverpool, in the county of Lancaster, November 26, 1746, of respectable parents now living. He had the adventage of an excellent school-education under two of the most eminent teachers there and at Manchetter, and from their instructions he did not fail to acquire a knowledge of the Latin, Greek and French languages, very fuitable as the ground of his purfuits in medicine. His genius and application, even at this early period, were fuch as gave reason to hope well of his future attainments, and from the excellent leffons and examples of his tutors, he imbibed those well-founded sentiments of virtue and religion which accompanied him through

In the autumn of the year 1764, having previously acquired a knowledge of pharmacy (an art not a little effential to the physician) by an attention of three years continuance, he went to London in order to attend the different trachers and hospitals; which he did with most exemplary diligence and assiduity, prositing of these and other opportunities of medical science, even to the injury of his health.

At the end of the year 1766, though then but just twenty years of age, he passed over, by the advice of his friend Dr. George Fordyce, to Leyden, with a view to obtain the degree of doctor of physic; which, in February 1767, was conferred on him, after a regular and candid examination by the protessors, who expressed themselves handsomely of the manner in which he had acquitted himself.

He continued to attend the lectures of the feveral professors of that famous university (Albinus sen. and jun. Van Royen, and Allemand) and quitted it in August the same year, to gain a farther infight into his

* Commentator on the Priapeia.
† Author of the infamous book afteriord to Aloysia Digoca.

profession at Vienna, to which Van Swieten and De Haen at that time gave celebrity and confequence. On his road thither he passed through Hanover, Gottingen, Cassel, Leipsic, Dresden and Prague; at all which places he made some stay, viting the professors of eminence, and such persons and things as were most deserving of notice; a practice which he uniformity adopted during the whole of his long tour.

He reached Vienna in September, and usefully employed himself in frequenting the medical schools and hospitals there about a year; during which, however, at the instigation of the English and Hanoverian ambassadors (Lord Stormont and Baron Walmoden) he took some steps to introduce INGCULATION. The first amongst the Austrians who had the small-pox by inoculation were those under his care, as appears from an article in the London Gazette of March 27, 1736.

Soon after the first attempts of this kind, he was defired to attend the inoculation of the young Prince and Princels Poniatowski, (children of the General Prince Andrew, brother to Stanislaus the reigning King of Poland) jointly with the physician and furgeon of the family, refided with the Princels and the children at Teplin, a villa near Vienna, during all the course of the discase; which, though not treated wholly as he wished, proved tolerably mild. Still however the event was very unfortunate for the young Princels; a spot which had formed on one eye terminating in a total loss of the light of it, which there was great reason to believe would not have happened, had not the concurrent opinion of the other gentlemen of the faculty been preferred to his. On his return to Vienna, he had a long and free conversation with the Emperor on the subject of inoculation, in the presence of Dr. Ingenhousz, who had been engaged and fent by the Imperial ambaffador from London before Dr. Houlkon's attempts to introduce inoculation at Vienna had taken place; and who, after the latter had quitted it, successfully inoculated the younger branches of that august family.

During his refidence at Vienna, Dr. Houlifon made two excursions; the one to Presburg in Hungary, (from the same principle of curiosity that had induced him whilst in Holland, to visit, at different iersure-times, its principal cities, Amsterdam, the Hague, Utrecht, Rotterdam, &c.) the other to Lintz, the capital of Upper Austria, where he was invited to inoculate the children of two commanding officers of the Irish nation, General Plunkett and

Count O'Donnel. The operation in these and some others who profited of the opportunity succeeded perfectly. Soon after his return to Vienna (the beginning of September 1786) he quitted that city, diffatisfied with the illiberal fenuments of its medical profesiors. De Haen, who had in vain attempted both to practife and decry moculation, chended that another should undertake it and fucceed, from being friendly and communicative became flig and referved; and Van Swieten, hurt that the honour of introducing that practice should be carried off by a young man, and an Englithman, from fo many physicians greedy of fame as the improvers of medicine, fuffered his refentments to transpire, and to corry him beyond his uful prudence; while the inferior orders of the medical protestion, influenced by envy and detraction, spared no pains to prejudice him in the public opinion, by magnifying beyond probability the pecuni ry emolument he had received. It ought not to be concealed therefore that, except in a few particular inflances, he never accepted a fee during the whole of his fray on the conlinent; though he frequently, and fometimes extentively, gave his athitance to those in want of it; amongst whom were some of title and fortune his own countrymen, to whose offers his usual reply was, that " he came abroad to get information, not money."

With this view he farther purfied his journey through the mountains of Styria, Carinthia and Carniola, to Triefte, from whence he embarked for Venice. After a fhort flay there, he vifited the great professor Morgagni, at Padua, and proceeded by Bologna to Florence, where he had an audience of the Grand Duke, in which he repeated what the Emperor had faid, with a view to perfuade that Prince to be inoculated, which (at fome distance of time afterwards) he was, by Dr. Ingenheusz.

Our traveller now proceeded to Rome, and afterwards to Napies, where he arrived in November, purpoting to spend the winter there for the re-establishment of his health, which even at this early period was far from being good. In this city were many English travellers, whose society rendered a relidence of fix months very agreeable, if not very profitable; and here the Doctor entered into their parties, viliting the antiquities and natural curiofities which abound in that neighbourhood; and amongst the rest Vesuvius, in company with Sir William Hamitton, to whole kindnels it feems he was greatly indebted on thefe occasions. During this winter too, his humanity

humanity was interested and called into action by a dreadful epidemy of the smallpox, which in a few weeks (wept away above 6000 of the inhabitants of Naples. Shocked at fuch a mortality, of which he was an eye-witness, he wished here also to gain a footing for his favourite Inoculation. For this end he translated Baron Dimidale's treatife into Italian, (though the permission for its publication was withheld till some time after it was printed) and made a propefal to the Prime Minister, through Sir William Hamilton, to affift and instruct any of the Faculty there in this falutary proflice, without behring a reward. The Minister received it very politely, and answered it respectfully; though the accepting it was declined, on account of the King not having had the difeafe, and dreading the very name of it; fo that nothing of that fort could be attempted.

In April 1769, Dr. Houlston returned to Rome, and was present at the coronation of the Pope (Ganganelli), of whom he had an audience. After spending the fummer at this place, the extreme heats of which proved rather of service to his health, he proceeded to Leghorn, Genoa, Monaco, and Nice; where he passed the winter in a most mild and agreable climate, to which many instrum persons from England yearly refort. In the spring 1770, he traversed the South of France to Montpelier, and remained fix months

at that University. The finall-pox raging here with great Violence and destruction all the fummer, gave him an opportunity of first introducing and inculcating the cool mode of treatment used in England. This, in great numbers of whom he had the care, was attended with a fuccefs exceeding all expectation, and was publicly and politely acknowledged at the University, ex cathedra, when he was prefent at a promotion; and the confidence it impired procured him the means, a little before he left the place, of greatly promoting inoculation, which continued from that period to be practifed with fome freedom. In October he vifited Paris, which however he quitted in June, on his return to England through Flanders. After a flay of not more than a month with his family, he returned to Paris, where, at Christmas, he was attacked with a pleurity, which had nearly proved fatal, and the confequences of which confined him to his bed three months, in a state which teemed to preclude every hope of his reco-

very; to which however the ferene and refigned state of his mind very greatly contributed. In this unpromiting fittuation, so weak that he could scarcely be thought capable of undertaking the journry, and animated only with the with of yielding up his last breath amidst his friends in his own country, he concluded his tour, and arrived at Liverpool in June 1772. Here, his health, contrary to expectation, gradually returned, and with it the desire of exercising in his native town the profession to the study of which he had devoted so much time and pains.

He was elected, in the beginning of the year 1774, Phylician to the Public Hofpital, to which he ever after shewed himself an uniform, active, and useful friend; and in which situation he constantly expressed great satisfaction, not as it might prove a means of prometing his reputation or profit, but as it furnished him with opportunities of relieving and serving his fellow-creatures, which he ever considered as the great business of life, and the best and most acceptable service we can render to the Giver of it.

In 1786, when, on account of the ferious state to which his health was reduced, he found himself no longer equal to the duties of this office, he religious it, though not without regret; and those, who, from being more conversant with the business of that house, knew how effentially and zealor sly he served the charity in a variety of ways, were best judges of the loss it sustained.

For many years the inclemency of our winters fitted not to prove prejudicial to his health, when gradually became more and more precarious and infirm; till at length worn out with heefter tever and a varity of painful complaints, lie, for the prefervation of which he war never remarkably folicitous, became uncumfertable and burthenfome. Yet, though he looked forward with fome earneithers to the termination of it, he bore without mumuring or impacience the evils annexed to its continuance, and when worth than ordinary, appeared to be more than ufually chearful and refigaed.

About the close of the year 1782, an honorrory dipioma was conferred on him by the LITERARY and PHILDSOPHICAL SOCIETY of MANCHESTER; and in the fipring of 1784, though under an alarming attack of his ufual complaints, he builed himself in preparing for the preis a Treatife on Poisons, which he at length compleated. In the latter part of the year

1786, he became so exceedingly weak and reduced, that he was almost wholly prevented from appearing abroad, and at length obtained the release he had long looked for from a deplorable and painful existence. He died greatly and extensively regretted on the 16th of April, 1787, having, about three months before, received a farther mark of professional distinction from the Physical Society of Edinburgh.

Thus terminated the life of a man who to a clear head and a good heart, united many excellent qualities of a foc al kind; and though it may feem a matter of wonder, that, possessed of such requisites, his medical practice was not fo extensive as it appeared to be fuccefsful, we may account for it by observing, that he was a man better calculated perhaps to ferve than to please; and the world is either little able to judge of, or takes little pains to enquire into, the merits of those who seek not to ingratiate themselves. Men are taken by appearances, or elfe follow the multitude. An indifferent state of health, a confritution ill calculated for fatigue (and still less for excess) and a mode of thinking which placed the fummum bonum in objects very different from what are generally purfued, led him rather to feek enjoyment in his own private reflections, and occafioned his feeluding himfelf, perhaps more than was confident with his interest, from fociety.

Thus he rather avoided than fought the conversation of mixed companies, and feemed to have little relish for public amusements; a propensity which indeed is less to be wondered at, if we consider that he had partaken of them fo largely, and in fuch perfection, that, as he once faid, he was like one "fatiated and cloyed with fweets." After feeing all that was curious and excellent in England, Germany, Italy, and France, and enjoying the fociety and intimacy of many of these most distinguished for their learning and genius, and whole convertation might be looked up to as models of wit, elegance and politeness, he very possibly concluded he could expect no higher gratification. Certain it is, however, that his good natural fense, joined to a polite ad-Greis, and the remarkable facility with which he acquired the languages of the countries through which he passed, recommended him to the notice, and secured him the favour of many persons of rank and consequence; but from the farther cultivation of this, he was deterred by the more confined limits, upon which the pl'n of his future life had been determined.

In his fix years residence on the continent, he used to fay, he had learnt two useful lessons: the one, to set the highest value on his own country, its conflitution and religion, of the great and just superiority of which he was convinced, from having well known and confidered those of others; not being led, as too many are, by prejudice to give a preference to their own and depreciate all others, but from a found and rational conviction of their greater excellence. The following lines indeed, from a flort poetical performance of his, shew his sentiments on this hasty decision, to which inconsiderate travellers, of our country in particular, are fo prone-

"Our nation, prejudiced, with partial eyes

"Examine all, and ere they know defpife."

What he farther learned was to look upon rank and fortune in the light they deferve. From an intimate knowledge of many possession of both, he saw clearly that however flattering might be the pursuit, they failed in the possession; so that, far from constituting happiness, they could bare you fail to contribute to it.

To a conviction therefore that "happinels depends not upon wealth, or any external acquifitions," was probably owing that want of alacrity and exertion so necessary to a medical practitioner that would become popular, but which, in the instance before us, were declined. The practice of those arts which fill the purse of a Physician, he was perfuaded, dim nish the dignity of the medical character in like proportion; and this did not fail to have its due weight in the sentiments of Dr. Houltton; in whose general character, though occasions were not wanting for the exercise of candour and forbearance, the exceptionable parts bore a very incomiderable proportion to thof: in which charity, philanthropy, and a farich adherence to moral and religious duties were confpicuous.

ATOMS

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ATOMS of INFORMATION.

Junctarum discordia semina rerum.

[Continued from page 11.]

DR. Johnson had planned a book on the model of Robinson Crusoe. Pomponius Gauricus, a learned Neapolitar, who had dabbled in Alchemy, Phyfiognomy, &c. fuddenly disappeared in the year 1530, and was heard of no more. The supposed life of this man the Doctor had refolved to write. " I will not (faid he) shipwreck my hero on an uninhabited Istand, but will carry him up to the summit of San Pelegrini, the highest of the Appennines; where he shall be made his own biographer, passing his time among the Goat-herds, &c."

By Dr. Johnson's advice, the late Duke of Cumberland ordered a brass cannon to be fabricated on a new plan. Our artillery is usually complained of, on account of its weight, and fize. The Doctor was willing to think these defects might in some degree be obviated; first, by casting every gun out of a less quantity of metal than usual, and afterwards by hammering it into folidity. The experiment was tried, but fet afide on account of the ex-

pence attending it.

Mr. Baretti had made a French tranflation of Raffelas, Prince of Abyffinia; which Dr. Johnson put into his hand theet by theet, as fast as it was printed off: but the translator declaring his inability to render the first paragraph in a manner fatisfactory to himfelf, the author dictated it as follows:--

" Mortels, vous qui prêtez l'oreille à " la douce voix d'une imagination feduier sante, et qui poursuivez les fantômes de "l'espoir; vous qui attendez de l'au-" tomne de la vie l'accomplissement des

" promesses que son printems vous a " faites, et qui croyez que lendemain vous

" donnera ce qui vous manque aujourd' hui; ecoutez l'Histoire de Rasselas

" Prince d'Abyfilnie."

Critical Observations on the Cavalier Paulo Aleffandro Maffei's Notes on the Statues in Rome, sent in a letter from the Abbate Francisco Ficcaroni, Roman Antiquary, to Smart Lethiquilier, Elq. unno 1739.

No. VI. In the statue of the River Tyber, he has omitted the fyntbols carved

VOL. XII.

round the base, viz. old Father Tyber as dreamt of by Æneas-the city Lavinium, and the white Sow and Pigs, all mentioned by Virgil: he has omitted likewise the representation of the Ship drawn with ropes by men against the wind up the Tyler, from the Porta Ostia, in the same manner as is in use at this day.

No. VII. In the statue of the River Nile, he has omitted the fixteen children dispersed over the bidy, which were intended to denote the fixteen cubits to which that river rifes in its encrease. He has omitted likewife the sculptures on the base; such as Egyptian vessels with their rudders ending in a piece of iron, which enters the mouths of the crocodiles; likewife fea-cows, hippopotamos's, and other water animals.

No. XVII. In his print of this statue, which has at bottom the ancient infeription PVDICITIA, he ought to have mentioned that the head is modern, and was copied by a scholar of Eernini, from a medal of the elder Faultina.

No. XVIII. I his statue is of the Goddess Pudicitia, and not of Julia Mammea, as faid by the Cavalier, being of a more exquilite workmanship than we meet with

No XXI. This is not the statue of Cicero; the chin is modern, and the cicer or wart on the cheek is what the great Cicero never had, as we learn from Plutarch; but one of his ancestors had it, who took his name from it. This fratue is in the Confular habit, as many other unknown itatues are.

No. XXII. The statue here called Virgil, is in the Confular habit, and Virgil never bore that office. But, farther, the head is modern, and was made by Giaco-

mo Fancelli, a scholar of Bernini.
No. XXV. The statue here called a Sybil, was defigned for one of the people called by the Romans Profice, who were hired to weep and moure at the funerals of dutinguished persons. This datus reprefents an old woman with large breaks, as mother of a family; whereas the Sybil described by Virgil is a young woman, and so we see her represented on a Confular medal of the family Manlia, and

lik wife

likewise at No. 7. of the second volume of Gronovius's Collection of Roman Anti-

quities.

No. XXX. This statue in metal in the Villa Medici, which is here called Mars, is neither ancient, nor of that deity; but was made by Algardi, and defigned for Coriolanus.

No. XLVIII. This group of Directicd to the bull with Zethus and Amphion, is not that spoken of by Pliny, and said to be done by Grecian Artists, but is evidently of Roman workmanship, and not of the first rate.—Vide Ficcaroni's letter to Mr. Bernard.

No. LV. This statue is of Greek marble and excellent workmanship, and, by the arm being tolded in the garment, was perhaps designed for the Dea Pudicitia. The Cavalier has omitted telling us that the head is modern, and made by Bernali.

No LXXX. The well-known young Faun, he calls a Satyr, forgetting that the Satyrs are always reprefented with the countenance and legs of a goat.

No. LXXXIV. This is a statue of

Rome, and net of Pallas.

No. LXXXV. This statue is of Domitia, under the figure of the Dea Salus.

No. LXXXVIII. This is not the statue of Marcellus, whose silver medals shew quite a different countenance, but was defigned for some Conful now urknown.

No. LXXXIX. This statue is of Titus Vespasian, and not Domitian, as is evident to any one conversant in their medals.

No. XCIII. This statue with a singular ornament on its head, is not of Agrippina, whose face is well known by her medals, but is an invention of Giacomo Fancelli the sculptor, who made all from

the waift upwards.

No. XCIV. This statue cannot be a Bacchus, who is never represented with a tail and assessment as the control of the control o

No. CH. This statue of Apollo was presented to Louis XIV. by Cardinal

Otroboni.

Sint was

No. CIII. This flatue the Cavalier calls a Priester's of Bacchus, because the holds a vase ornamented with flowers and vine leaves; but the figure represents an

old woman holding an urn from whence iffues a flame, and is undoubtedly intended for a Vestal holding the everlasting fire.

No. CIV. This cannot be a statue of Adrian, the countenance being different from all his medals, but in some degree resembles Caracalla; and the workman-ship agrees better with his time than with the reign of Adrian, when sculpture was at its highest perfection.

- No. CVII. This statue represents Juno, and not Sabina, whose face is well known

by her medals.

No. CIX. This is the statue of Diana, as is evident by the symbols, and not of an Amazon, as the Cavasier calls it, who would be represented wanting one breast.

No. CX. The calling this statue, which stands in a hall belonging to the Palace Altieri, a Pescennius Niger, is somewhat extraordinary, since every beginner in the study of medals or busts, must know it to be designed for Septimius Severus.

No. CXI. This statue of Apollo was made by Bernini for Christina Queen of Sweden; and of the Nine Muses, fix of the heads were made by the same famous sculptor. The Cavalier should have informed the public that these, together with all the statues and busts belonging to the said Queen's collection, are now at Madrid, having been sold to King Philip V. by the Duke Bracciano for 53,000 crowns.

No. CXXVI. This is evidently a Ri-

trat, under the emblem of a Faun.

No. CXXVIII. This statue of — * fitting, well known by the gem engraved of him and published by Orsini, is in the lower apartment of the Palace Spada. The Cavalier calls it a Seneca, not confidering the difference of the countenance of this statue from the Seneca in the Villa Borgheie, from that in the Villa Pamphilii, and from the two busts which are now in the Capitol.

No. CXXX. The calling this the flatue of Pynthus is an excufable error, it having been always the vulgar opinion. But it is in truth a flatue of Mars with a manly beard, as he is often repreferted on the reverfes of medals of Trajan and Antoninus Pius. Whereas every one knows that Pyrinus, when he fought against the Romans, and was killed by a blow from a flone at a siege, was full but in the flower of his days.

No. CXXXI. This statue, which is in the Massimi Palace, with the ferinium

at the feet wretchedly expressed, is most

evidently of Trajan.

No. CXXXVI. In speaking of this farmous statue of young Hercules killing the Hydra, which was found in the Verospi gardens belonging formerly to Sallust, the Cavalier ought to have observed that the thighs, feet, and the whole Hyshra, are the work of Bernini; and that several years after, the ancient pieces belonging to it being found in the same gardens, they appeared very different from those invented by the said eminent sculptor, and were placed by the faid statue in the court belonging to the Verospi palace in the Corso at Rome.

No. CXXXVIII. This statue, found not long fince in the Villa Cassali, was broke in several pieces, and, in the barbarous ages, employed in building. It is here called a Bacchus, because there are grapes on the head; but the countenance plantly shows it to have been designed for

an Antinous.

No. CXXXIX. The head of this flatne is modern, and was made by Gulietto, a feholar or Bernini, who knew nothing of Rurate No. CXLIII. This is at present in the Capitol.

No. CXLIV. The Cavalier should have observed that an antique head, too small for the body, having been annexed to this statue; Mr. Coke (now Lord Leicester), having bought it, caused a modern head to be made to it.

No. CXLV. This statue was bought by

the late King of Poland.

No. CXLVIII. These statues are well known to every man of learning to reprefent Is and Osiris, though the Cavalier is pleased to still them Dii Averrunci.

[It may be necessary to subjoin, that these remarks of Ficcaron refer to the Raccolta di Statue Antiche e Moderne, data in luce sotto i gloriesi auspici della Santita di N. S. Papa Clemente XI. da Domenico de Rossi, illustrata calle spossioni a ciascheduna intimagine, di Paulo Alessandro Massi, Sc.—In Roma nella Stamperia alla Pace con privilegio del sommo Pont. e licenza de superior l'anno MDCCIV. To this book the foregoing stratures will always prove a valuable accompaniment]

(To be Continued occasionally .)

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,

THE following original Letter from Mr. GARRICK to the Secretary of the Customs, has never been printed. I think it is sufficiently characteristic of the agreeable Writer from whom it came; and deserves to be preserved.

I am Yours, &c.

C. D.

DEAR SIR,

NOT Rachael weeping for her children could flew more forrow than Mrs. Garrick-not weeping for her children, the has none, nor indeed for her hufb .nd: thanks be to the humour of the times, the can be as philosophical upon that subject as her betters. What does the weep for then? Shall I dare tell you? It is—it is for the loss of a chintz bed and curtains .- The tale is short, and is as follo vs :- I have taken fome pains to oblige the gentlemen of Calcutta, by fending them plays, scenes, and other fervices in my way; in return, they have fent me Madeira, and poor Rachael the unfortunate chintz. She has had it four years, and upon making some atterations in our little place at Hampton, the intended to flew away with her prohibited prefent. She had prepared paper, chairs, &c. for this favourne token of India gratitude. But alas ! all human felicity is trail. No care having been taken on my wife's part, and fome trzachery being

exerted against her, it was seized, the very bed, "by the coarse hands of filthy dungeon villams, and then thrown amongst the common lumber."

If you have the least pity for a distressed female, any regard for her husband (for he has a fad time of 1), or any withes the environs of Bushy Park made tolerably neat and clean, you may put your singer and thumb to the bushiers, and take the thorn out of Rachael's side.

I am, Dear Sir, Yours, D. GARRICK.

Text.—" Forearthly power doth then book likelt God, when mercy feafons juf"tice."—Shakspeare's Merchant of Venice.

PETITION.

O Stanley, give car to a husband's petition, Whose wise well deserves her dittressful a condition,

Regard 4fs of his and the law's prohibition.

If

If you knew what I fuffer ince the as een cought,

(On the husband's poor head ever fails the wife's fault)

You would lend a kind hand to the contraband jade,

And fereen her for once in her illicit trade.

For true as 'tis faid fince the first Eve undid 'em,

Frail woman will long for the fruit that's forbidden;
And hufbands are taught now-a-days, fpight

of struggles,
Politely to pardon a wife, though she smug-

Politely to pardon a wife, though the fmuggles. If their Honors, or you, when the fex go aftra,

Have fometimes inclin'd to go with them that way,

We hope to her wishes you will not fay nay.

'Tis faid that all judges this maxim do keep, Not their justice to tire, but at times let it fleep.

If more by the Scriptures their Honors are mov'd,

The over-much righteous are then difapprov'd. Thus true to the Gofpel, and kind as they're wife.

Let their mercy restore what their justice denies.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,

TN your last Magazine, under the article of "Atoms of Information," I find a criticism on my account of the Caliver, published in the ristory of Ancient Armour,—Permit me to observe, that your correspondent has both misquoted and misundershood me (undesignedly I dare say); the sirft, in making me say that a caliver was lighter than a musquet or harquebuse; and the other, in collecting that such was my meaning. In my book I said, "the caliver was a lighter kind of musquet, with a matchlock, and was made to be fired without a

THE late publications of Mr. Polwhe'e

have, conferedly, very great postical

rest;" but not a word here of the harquebuse. His quotation from Sir John Sm.th tends only to preve that a harquebuse was lighter than a caliver; a position I have not contradicted. Had he said a caliver was heavier than a musquet, it might have gone forme way towards making my illustration of the passage in Shakespeare groundless. As you inserted this stricture on my work, I trust you will also insert my answer.— I am, Gentlemen, your's, &c.

FRA. GROSE,

London, July 23, 1787.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

merit. La respect to versification or postry they must rank with the first productions, yet have they blemishes. I here is one I shall make the subject of this paper. His propentity to introduce the names of living characters, attended, in general, with comments to their advantage, is very remarkable. I will not pretend to determine his motive for fo doing. A decision of this nature might be erroneous. It little, perhaps, concerns the public, whether he was prompted by a disposition to flattery to praife his brother-authors, or whether he was led by a candid and ingenuous temper to praife, where he thought praise was duc. At the same time, a few references to passages in his "English Orator,' hi " Pictures from Nature,' and his "Theocritus," where living personages are noticed, may not be altogether unac-

ceptable.

In the "English Crater," the prefent
Premier is drawn out of Copley's groupe of
worthies into the glare of extravagant pa-

negyric. The author terms Copley great artift; but Copley's picture will not warrant the epithet. Belides, I would hint to this writer, that living characters are very improperly introduced into a didactic poem.

In "Pictures from Nature," (2d edit.) the 17th, 18th, and 19th Sonnets feem to be dedicated to flattery. For the first, Mr. Pratt's Landscapes in Verse deterve little encomium. They are the offspring of a vitious fency. Or the last adulatory sonnet I can say nothing, as I know nothing of the character. East for the sonnet on the historian of Manchetter, I must own that the panegyric is as just as the versification is elegant.

In Theocritus, the following is the list of

complimented perionages:
Sir William Jones,
The King,
The Poet-Laureat,
Angelica Kauffman,
Mr. Swinburne,
Mr. Hayley,
Mr. Hayley,
Mr. Harris,
Mr. Taiker,

The encomium on Colman's translation

of Horace's Art of Poetry (p. 342.) is not supported by the specimen given. The original is badly rendered by Mr. Colman, the fine expression exacuit being entirely overlooked.

By these strictures I would convey a aint to Mr. Polwhele to be more cautious, in future, with respect to his opinions of

men and literature. They who inspect the encomiastic passages alluded to, will see the justice of the hint. Let me, however, affure the ingenious writer, that I by no means with to detract from the general merit of his original or translated poetry, and that I am only

ANTI-ADULATOR.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,

I KNOW not whether vehement invec-tive or unqualified panegyric be most offensive to the mild genius of philosophic criticism; but when either of these accompanies erroneous judgment, the fault is furely aggravated to a high degree.

The editor of a late edition of Gray's Poems, after much arbitrary centure of the judgment and genius of Dr. S. Johnson, observes, that no man has ever exceeded in sublimity his lines on Shakespeure.

Each change of many-colour d life he drew;

Exhaufted worlds, and then imagin'd new.

* Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign,

" And panting Time toil'd after him in vain *."

If dramatic poetry be an imitation of buman actions and character, the first of these lines contains the signal, and perhaps peculiar praise of Shakespeare, though poetically exaggerated. The first part of the fecond line is hyperbolical, fince there still remain many real modifications of manners unattempted by that poet: the latter part is confessedly true. But surely a dramatic writer merits little commendation, for deferting his province to reprefent things which have no prototype in nature. Shakespeare, however, is here made to do it with very unbecoming indignation. He "fpurns the reign of Existence," and adds infult to defect on. The universe of things is no subject of contumely.

The last line is not very perspicuous: but it may be discovered that its design is to celebrate Shakespeare (tumido ore! for contemning the unity of time. Without observing whether this unity be necessary or adventitious, we cannot but remark, that there is very little praise due to him who violates rules whereof it is probable he had no knowledge; and which, if he had known them, he would have found much more easy to violate than ohey .-The fublime attempted in the expression of this praise, degenerates into the profound, inafmuch as a ludicrous image can abafe its character: for what else is presented to our fancy than a corpulent, clumfy fellow panting in the pursuit of one who is leaner and more active?

Of eulogy it is required, that it contain an individual and appropriate encomium. In this, then, the example before us is eminently deficient: for if we except the first line, we shall find nothing in it that is not as applicable to the fottish and extragavant writers of Gothic romance, as to the renowned poet whom it purposes to celebrate.

My apology for these observations is, that from all authority there is an appeal to reason: and to that I am dif ofed to appeal from the authority of Doctor Johnton, whose critical opinions generally I reverence, and from that of the editor of Gray, whose erroneous dogmas dilburb my tranquility.

SECUTOR.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

FRAGMENTS BY LEO, No. XII.

HINTS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE SPELLING OF PRO-PER NAMES; AND ON THE ORTHOGRAPHY OF THAT OF SHAKESPEARE.

THE various pronunciation of different to articulate, in many inflances, proper nations, and even of our home coun- names. By long familiarity with the found, ties, not only makes it difficult to spell but the most harsh and uncouth names lose their

* He is not the only editor who admires these lines-They have found distinguished favor with Mr. John Bell, Bookfeller; for he has prefixed them as a motto to his late elegant edition of Shakespeare.

meanne!s

meanness and oddity in our ears; and what at the first hearing appears coarse and barbarous, by use becomes as if natural to us, and the want of dignity passes unperceived. So just is the observation of Milton, who, speaking of his Treatife on Divorce, which he named Tetrachordon, supposes a detractor to lay,

- Bless us! what a word on " A title-page is this !--" Why, it is harder, Sirs, than Gordon, " Colkitto, or Macdonnel, or Galasp: "Those rugged names to our like mouths

"grow flack,"
That would have made Quintilian stare " and gafp."

But though long use will familiarise the most rugged and uncouth names to our ears, many of the Irish and Scotch who migrate to this country, feeming impatient of the delay, foften and alter their names to bring them nearer to the English pronunciation. It was a lucky thought when Mackail the vintner changed his name to Almack. Nor was David Mallock, the poet, less happy, who on old Dennis's nicknaming him Moloch, on account of his profanity, wifely changed his name to Mallet; an event which Johnson has recorded in the first editions of his folio dictionary *. In imitation therefore of these illustrious examples. I would advise every barbarous named Scotchman or Irishman to meliorate his appellation, when he thinks it convenient for him to lettle in England. Among other advantages which from fuch change will accrue to the individual, it is no inconfiderable one, that in the times of party rage and vulgar prejudice run mad, it will fave him many of the galling fliafis of ridicule; and elections have often been endangered by a wicked play upon a name, and many a tradefinan has loft cuttomers by the fame means. Though fome of them are passable, the whole ta. mily of the Macks are somewhat obnoxious to English ears; and to fuch as are possessed of the harshest of them, I certainly would recommend a change. The strongly aspirated b of the Irish and Scotch renders many of their names extremely difficult to Englishmen, who, whether the owners will or will not, alter them in their pronunciation. The ch and gh of our fifter kingdoms are also pronounced by them as the fingle afpirated h; but by Englishmen the first is turned into k, and the el into for ph, or omitted entirely.

For example, the Scotch name Cochrane, with the ch aspirated a k, is in England Cockrane; and Mucklaughlin, with the gh also aspirated as h, becomes Mackhaphlin. Many of the Scotch and Irish names by only dropping the Mack become at once harmonious, and lofe all their harfhnets. Thus Mackmillan becomes Millan, Mackray Ray, and Mackmurray Murrar, with many others. We have heard of an Trish girl named Mackdiggon, who having had an illegitimate child in the country, was removed by her friends, who were people of credit, to Dublin; where being recognized by some of her townsmen, they called her Maid again, which the improved into Madyron. And it would be lucky for some of the harsher Macks, fuch as Mackintofh, Mackrabbie, Mackgillywraich, &c. &c. if they could be as happy as Mils Mackdiggen in improving their names. Beliaes the Macks, many other names have been Anglified with fuccess. The harsh name Strang, with the addition of an unpronounced letter, becomes Strange, and Gaggie may easily be loftened into Gage.

However trifling it may appear to fome, the found of a name is often of more importance than dull gravity may imagine. Many a school-boy who has had the misfortune of an awkward name, has been fadly tormented by his schoolfellows on that very account; and we have heard of a Frenchman, who always in his prayers gave thanks to the Almighty, that his name was liable to no pun. But while we would correct the harih names of the Scotch and Irith, and condemn their broad aspiration of the h, it must be acknowledged that many of our common English names are not only harth, but have also great vulgarity. Pepper, fult, mustard, veal, hog, pigeon, auck, drake, lamb, fox, with an endless et cetera, and all the colours of the rainbow, are all proper names in this country, fo apt to centure the unfortunate Macks. And if to our English ears the full and broad aspiration of the Irish and Scotch & feems to difagreeable, let it be remembered that that noble and admired language the Spanish abounds much more in such aspiration. To a plain Englishman who knows nothing of the Spanish, ir will appear thrange when he is told that the name of the renowned Don Quixote, which he pronounces Quickfot, is by the Spaniard pronounced Keehotee, strongly aipirating the h; for not only the a, but

^{* &}quot; Alias, adv. a Latin word fignifying otherwife; often wed in the trials of criminals, whose danger has obliged them to change their names; as, Mulloch, alias Mallet, i.e. other-Wife Maine. 32

also the jod or j, is in that admired, though extremely guttural language, pro-

nounced as the aspirated h.

Before and during the reign of Elizabeth, and even so late as the times of the first Charles, the orthography of the English language was so ill settled, that in the best authors of those days, it is no uncommon thing to find the same word spelled differently in the same page. Nor did proper names escape this neglect of a standard rule, many of our most antient families having altered the spelling of their names almost every generation.

Much has been argued on the most proper way of spelling the name of our immortal bard Shakefpeare; and when it was thought that his own hand-writing would for ever decide the dispute, behold, it was found that he himfelf had spelled it differently. And now every author feems to write it according to his own caprice; and hence we have Shakiper, Shakipere, Shakipeare, &c. &c. founds and orthography difagreeable both to the ear and the But in this state of uncertainty might it not be recommended, that we should advert to the origin of the name? Whatever therefore was the spelling in Shakespeare's days, it is self-evident that that family name was originally compounded of the verb shake, and the noun Spear, a warlike weapon; and most pro-

bably, like the names of many of our most ancient families, it was given on the event of fome particular exploit. Break-Spear is also a family name, and no doubt had its origin in the same manner as above fuggested; but who would pronounce it Brakspear? Disregarding therefore the unsettled orthography of Shakespeare's days, let us adhere to the verb and the noun of which his name is formed, only retaining that ill-understood, and elegantly fostening letter, the final e, by which the name will preferve at least a feature of its antiquity no way difagreeable to the eye or the ear. Were this hint, founded on the origin of the name, adopted, our ears would be no longer diffulted by the harth found of Shak, or our eyes with the barbarous and obiolete orthography of Sper or spere for spear; and as Englishmen of the prefent age would have pronounced the name on its origin, let us pronounce and write it in a manner analogous to the present state of our language, and which will preserve the original meaning; and then never more shall the barbarous Shak or Sper turn into discord, or disfigure the smooth and elegant name Of SHAKESPEARE.

ERRATUM.—In the last Fragment of Leo, Vol. XI. p. 220, line 24, lecond column, in place of request read situation.

Mr. BARETTP's RELATION of his RUPTURE with Dr. JOHNSON.

IT is well known that Omai, the native of Otaheite, learnt to play at Chels whilft he was in London. As his proficiency in this game was the cause of Mr. Baretti's dropping the acquaintance of Dr. Johnson, after having cultivated it above thirty years, the relation of it, in Mr. Baretti's own words, is here inserted, ex-

tracted from his Tolondran.

" My flory may be a lesson to eager mortals to mistrust the duration of any worldly enjoyment, as even the best cemented friendship, which I consider as the most precious of earthly bleffings, is but a precarious one, and subject, like all the rest, to be blasted away in an unexpected moment, by the capriciousness of chance, and by some one of those trifling weaknesses, unaccountably engrafted even in the noblest minds that ever shewed to what a pitch human nature may be elevated. About thirteen months before Dr. Johnfon went the way of all flesh, my vilits to him grew to be much less frequent than they used to be, on account of my gout and other infirmities, which permitted not my going very often from Edward-street,. Cavendish-iquare, to Bost-court, Flect-street, as it had been the case in my better days: yet once or twice every month I never failed to go to him, and he was always glad to see the oldest friend he had in the world, which, since Mr. Garrick's death, was the appellation he honoured me with, and constantly requested me to see him as often as I could.

"One day, and, alas! it was the last time I saw him, I called on him, not without some anxiety, as I had heard that he had been very hit; but found him so well as to be in very high spirits, of which he foon made me aware, because, the conversation happening to turn about Otaheite, he recollected that Omiah had once conquered me at Cheis; a subject, on which, whenever chance brought it about, he never failed to reliy me most universifully, and make himself mighty merry with.

"This time, more than he had ever done before, he pushed his banter on at such a rate that at last he chased me, and made me fo angry, that, not being able to put a stop to it, I snatched up my hat and stick, and quitted him in a most cho-The skilful translator of leric mood. Tasso, who was a witness to that ridiculous scene, may tell whether the Doctor's obstreperous merriment deserved approbation or blame: but fuch was Johnson, that, whatever was the matter in hand, if he was in the humour, he would carry it as far as he could; nor was he much in the habit, even with much higher folks than myfelf, to refrain from fallies which, not feldom, would carry him farther than he intended. Vexed at his having given

me cause to be angry, and at my own anger too, I was not in haste to see him again; and he heard from more than one, that my resentment continued. Finding, at last, or supposing that I might not call on him any more, he requested a respectable friend to tell me that he would be glad to see me as soon as possible: but his message was delivered me while making ready to go into Susiex, where I staid a month longer: and it was on my leaving Sussex, that the newspapers apprised me my friend was no more, and England had lost, possibly the greatest of her literary ornaments."

THE

LONDON REVIEW; AND LITERARY JOURNAL.

Quid sit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

Notes on the State of Virginia. Written by Thomas Jefferson. Illustrated with a Map, including the States of Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania. 8vo. 6s. Stockdale.

IN an advertisement prefixed to this elaborate collection of transatlantic "Notes," we are told that they were written in Virginia in the year 1781, and somewhat corrected and enlarged in the winter of 1782, in answer to Queries proposed to the author by a foreigner of distinction, then residing in America. "The subjects," says Mr. Jeff-rion, " are all treated imperfectly; Tome scarcely touched on. To apologife for this, by developing the circumstances of the time and place of their composition, would be to open avounds which have already bled enough. To these circumstances some of their imperfections may with truth be afcribed; the great mais to the quant of information and want of talents in the writer. He had a few copies printed, which he gave among his friends: and a translation of them has been lately published in France, but with fuch alterations as the prefs in that country rendered necessary. They are now offered to the public in their original form and language."

Such is the apology which our author is pleased to make in the year 1787, for the publication of a work confessedly penned in 1781 and 1782. It may fairly be asked, kowever, why, if unqualified to disense the

points proposed for his confideration then? he should appear before the public confesfing his difability for the talk now ?- If he quanted information, why pretend to write, if he wanted talents, why prefume to publish his observations? There may be modelly, and there may be truth, in the acknowledgment; but Mr. Jefferfon thould be informed that it is a kind of modelty, which, whether true or falle, has no tendency but to render an author ridiculous or contemptible. - The want of TALENTS, as being a want proceeding from nature, is perhaps irremediable; but when we hear an author complain that he wanted information, we cannot help fufpecting the origo mali to be, that he also wanted INDUSIRY.

Without meaning to direct these remarks with their full force to the gentleman before us, though he has certainly exposed himself to the stigma of them, let us proceed to enquire analytically into the general merits and demerits of his performance.

The work commences very properly with a description of the limits and boundaries of the State of Virginia; which, from the account given by our author, appears to be one third larger than the

illands

islands of Great-Britain and Ireland, reckoning them at 83,357 fquare miles. have also a recapitulation of the several grants from which those limits and boun-

daries réfulted.

After this general delineation of the country, our author takes a view of the rivers; the geography of which, as he justly remarks, may be better understood from an inspection of a map than from any description in writing. He also particularly notices how far they are severally navigable; and, in answer to his foreign que. rift, observes—what we should have suppoled all the world knew before-that Virginia has no ports, no communications with the fea, but what she enjoys through

her rivers and crecks.

In his description of the mountains, one circumstance worthy of notice is mention. ed, namely, that, unlike those of other regions, "they are not folitary and feattered confusedly over the face of the country; but commence at about 150 miles from the fea-coast, and are disposed in ridges one behind another, running nearly parallel with the sea-coast." Mention is also made of a substance supposed to be pumice, found floating on the Mississippi, which " has induced a conjecture, that there is a volcano on fome of its waters." This conjecture of others, Mr. Jefferson combats with a conjecture of his own. No volcano has ever yet been known at fuch a diftance from the fea, ergo, according to Mr. Jefferson, we must rather suppose that this floating substance has been erroneously deemed pumice.

Leaving this supposition about the said Moating lubstance to float upon the minds of readers more learned in the theory of volcanos than our author feems, or than we pretend to be, we now follow him to the cascades and caverns. Of the former he mentions none but the Falling Spring in Augusta, which is indeed the only remarkable cascade in Virginia: nor is he much more copious in describing the latter, the famous Madison's Cave excepted; of which to a brief, but to us seemingly a faithful account, he has annexed an "eye-draught," on a scale of 50 feet to the inch, shewing by arrows where

it descends or ascends.

With our author continuing to descend

ourselves, we accompany him from the ca verns to the mines, and to a general view not only of the mineral, but of the vegetable and animal productions of the country. Under these several heads-all, it is to be observed, comprised as an answer to one query from his friend the "Foreigner of Distinction"—we find remarks more pertinent-to us at least more fatisfactory—than any that have occurred in the preceding pages .- Of gold-but, be it remembered, we are under ground at present—of gold, he says, he recollects but one instance of its being found in Virginia. That the bowels of the earth, however, abound in lead, and even in black lead, he gives ample testimony. That they contain copper allo, and that the inhabitants know to what use copper should be turned, he also shews. Of the pit coal-a production from the earth of far more confequence to mankind than copper, or lead, or gold, he makes most honourable mention; but of precious stones-scarce, alas! as gold itself-never did he hear of one being found in the country-an emerald excepted. Of the marble and the limestone, the stone fit for the chissel, the millstone, and the state-stone, he gives a description in all their varieties; nor does he omit to mention-what, we hope, it will be long before Virginia will have occasion to use-her GUN-FLINTS. Of the various earths, and of the fources of nitre and common falt, we likewise have a brief, and, as usual, a flattering account.

Our author proceeds next to an enumeration of the medicinal springs, of which with truth he observes-what, without a deviation from truth, we cannot deny to be the characteristic of our own medicinal forings-that " fome of them are indubitably efficacious, while others feem to owe their reputation as much to fancy, and change of air and regimen, as to their

real virtues."

We are next presented with a list of such native trees, plants, fruits, &c. as the author thought most worthy to attract notice, as being 1. Medicinal, 2. Esculent, 3. Ornamental, or 4. Uleful for fabrication; with an addition of the Linnæan to the popular names, from an apprehension that the latter might not convey precise information to a foreigner *.

Beside the plants and flowers mentioned by our author, there are, as he observes, an infinitude of others; for an enumeration and fcientific description of which we are referred to the Flora Virginica of the great botanist of America, Dr. Clayton, published by Gronovius at Leyden, in 1762. From Mr. Jefferson we learn, that this accurate observer was a nalive and refident of Virginia; passed a long life in exploring and describing its plants; and is supposed to have enlarged the betanical catalogue as much as almost any man who has lived.— VOL. XII.

On the animals of the country, particularly the quadrupedes, our author, divesting himself of his usual unsatisfactory brevity, expatiates fomewhat at large. He feems even to be in a degree animated by that spirit of scientific relearch which bes immortalifed the names of Linnæus and Buffon. It is the less necessary, however, to follow him through all the meanders of philosophical discussion to which the subject immediately before us might lead, as he differs in no effential points from those illustrious Naturalists, and renders his account chiefly interesting by an annexed Comparative View of the Quadrupedes of Europe and of America in three tables. From this view, Buffon, we think, must in one or two instances stand corrected.

In treating of Man, as his character is to be found among the Aborigines of America, combating, and fometimes fuccefsfully combating the theory of Button, our author has particularly impressed us with the fentim nts contained in the following passage; nor will we with-hold

them from our readers.

Before we condemn the Indians of this continent as wanting genius, we must confider that letters have not yet been introduced among them. Were we to compare them in their present state with the Europeans North of the Alps, when the Roman arms and arts first croffed those mountains, the comparison would be unequal, because, at that time, those parts of Europe were fwarming with numbers; because numbers produce emulation, and multiply the chances of improvement, and one improvement begets another. Yet I may fafely alk, How many good poets, how many able mathematicisms, how many great inventors in arts or fciences, bud Europe North of the Alps then produced? And it was fixteen centuries after this before a Newton could be formed. I do not mean

to deny, that there are varieties in the rane of man, diftinguithed by their powers both of body and mind. I believe there are, as I fee to be the cafe in the races of other animals. I only mean to suggest a doubt, whether the bulk and faculties of animals depend on the fide of the Atlantic on which their food happens to grow, or which furnishes the elements of which they are compounded? whether nature has enlifted herfelf as a Cis or Trans Atlantic partifan? I am induced to suspect, there has been more eloquence than found reasoning displayed in fupport of this theory; that it is one of those cases where the judgment has been seduced by a glowing pen: and whilft I render every tribute of honor and efteem to the celebrated Zoologist, who has added, and is trill adding, fo many precious things to the treafures of fcience, I must doubt whether in this instance he has not cher hed Error also, by lending her for a moment his vivid imagination and bewitching language.

So far the Count de Buffon has carried this new theory of the tendency of nature to belittle * her productions on this fide the Atlantic. Its application to the race of whites, transplanted from Europe, remained for the Abbe Raynal. 'On doit etre etonné (le fays) que l'Amerique n'ait pas encore produit un bon poète, un habile mathematicien, un homme de genie dans un feul art, ou une feule science.' 7 Hist. Philos. p. 92. ed. Maestricht 1774. America has not yet produced one good poet.' When we shall have existed as a people as long as the Greeks did before they produced a Homer, the Romans a Virgil, the French a Racine and Voltaire, the English a Shak peare and Milton, should this repreach be still true, we will enquire from what unfriendly caufes it has proceeded, that the other countries of Europe and quarters of the earth shall not have inferibed any name in the roll of poets to But neither has America produced one able

46 As much as almost" is an odd expression; but he who looks into Mr. Jefferson's book in the hope of finding an elegance of phrafeology or an accuracy of diction, will own at last that he has looked in vain.

* Belittle!-What an expression!-It may be an elegant one in Virginia, and even perfeetly intelligible; but for our part, all we can do is, to guefs at its meaning. - For shame, Mr. Jefferson! - Why, after trampling upon the honour of our country, and representing it as little better than a land of barbarian—why, we fay, perpetually trample also upon the 'very grammar of our language, and make that appear as Gothic as, from your description, our manners are stude ?- Freely, good fir, will we forgive all your attacks, impotent as they are illiberal, upon our national character; but for the future, spare-O spare, we befeech you, our mother-tongue!

+ "Has the world as yet," favs Mr. J. ferfor, "produced more than two poets, acknowledged to be fuch by all nations? An Englishman, only, reads Milton with delight, an Italian Taffo, a Frenchman the Heariade, a Portuguese Camoens: but Homer and Virgil have been the rap ure of every age and nation: they are read with enthufiafm in their originals by those

who can read the originals, and in translations by those who cannot."

mathematician, one man of genius in a fingle art or a fingle science.' In war we have produced a Washington, whose memory will be adored while liberty shall have votaries, whose name will triumph over time, and will in future ages assume its just station among the most celebrated worthies of the world, when that wretched philosophy shall be forgotten which would have arranged him among the degeneracies of nature. In phyfics we have produced a Franklin, than whom no one of the prefent age has mide more important difcoveries, nor has enriched ph lofophy with more, or more ingenious folutions of the phænomena of nature. We have supposed Mr. Rittenboufe fecond to no aftronomer living: that in genius he must be the first, because he is felt-taught. As an articl he has exhibited as great a proof of mechanical genius as the world has ever produced. He has not indeed made a world; but he has by imitation approached nearer, its Maker than any man who has lived from the creation to this day *. As in philosophy and war, so in government, in oratory, in painting, in the plaftic art, we might thew that America, though but a child of yesterday, has already given hopeful proofs of genius, as well of the nobler kinds, which arou'e the best seelings of man, which call him into action, which fubit, attate his freedum, and consuct him to happiness, as of the Jubordinate, which ferve to amufe him only. We t'er fore toppole, that this reproach is as us just as it is unkind; and that, of the geniules which adorn the prefent age, America contributes its full there. For comparing it with those countries, where genius is most cultivated, where are the most excellent models for art, and fcaffoldings for the attainment of science, as France and

England for instance, we calculate thus. The United States contain three millions of inhabitants; France twenty millions; and the British islands ten. We produce a Washington, a Franklin, a Rittenhouse. France then should have half a dozen in each of these lines, and Great-Britain half that number, equally eminent. It may be true, that France has: we are but just becoming acquainted with her, and our acquaintance fo far gives us high ideas of the genius of her inhabitants. It would be injuring too many of them to name particularly a Voltaire; a Buffon, the confellation of Encyclopediffs, the Abbé Raynal himself, &c. &c We therefore have reason to believe the can produce her full quota of genius. The prefent wer having fo long cut off all communication with Great-Britain, we are not able to make a fair effimuste of the state of science in that country. The foir t in which the wages war is the only fample before our eyes, and that does not feem the legitimate off-pring either of fcience or of civilization. The fun of her glory is falt descending to the horizon. Her philofophy has croffed the Channel, her freedom the A lantic, and hertelf feems paffing to that awful diffolution, whose iffice is not given human forefight to fean +.

Such cant as that with which Mr. Jefferson has here treated us at the close, might have been admirably calculated to coarm the gaping throng of America; where, first intenicated with ideas of INDEPRINCE, she proudly hossed her Thirtee: Stripes. With those stripes weetung has the already suffered herself to be sourged. In the midst of her humiliations, then, let her not, through the mouths of her political zealots, continue

^{* &}quot;There are various ways of keeping truth out of fight. Mr. Rittenhouse's model of the planetary system has the plagiary appellation of an Orrery; and the quadrant invented by Godfrey, an American also, and with the aid of which the European nations traverse the globe, is called Hadley's quadrant."

^{+ &}quot; In a later edition of the Abbé Raynal's work, he has withdrawn his cenfure from that part of the new world inhabited by the Federo-Americans, but has left it fill on the other North America has always been more accessible to strangers than South. It he was mittaken then as to the former, he may be so as to the latter. The glimmerings which reach us from South America enable us only to fee that its inhabitants are held under the accumulated preffure of flavery, superstition, and ignorance. Whenever they shall be able to rife under this weight, and to fnew themselves to the rest of the world, they will probably fhew they are like the rest of the world. We have not yet sufficient evidence that there are more lakes and fogs in South America than in other parts of the earth. As little do we know what would be their operation on the mind of man. That country has been vifited by Spaniards and Portugueze chiefly, and almost exclusively. Tiefe, going from a country of the old world remarkably dry in its toil and climate, fancied there were more lakes and fogs in South America than in Europe. An inhabitant of Ireland, Sweden, or Finland, would have formed the contrary opinion. Had South America then been discovered and feated by a people from a fenny country, it would probably have been reprefented as much drier than the old world. A patient purfuit of facts, and cautious combination and comparison of them, is the drudgery to which man is subjected by his Maker, if he wishes to attain fure knowledge."

to be infolent. Mr. Jefferson, whatever his pretensions may be as a patriot, has no merit to plead as a prophet. Be it known to him, and to his countrymen—be it known to the world—that the sun of Great Britain's glory, far from "defeending to the horizon," was never more resplendent than at the present moment. If her philosophy has crossed the Channel, she rejoices—it is impossible for philosophy

to travel too far; but many years, we apprehend, must elapse before one spark of her genuine freedom will be found to have crossed the Atlantic.

In our next, leaving our haughty American in the undisturbed enjoyment of his patriotic reveries, we propose to close our remarks on his present motley performance.

Paulina; or the Ruffian Daughter. A Poem. In Two Books. By Robert Merry, Eq. 4to. 3s. fewed. Robfon.

WE hardly recollect an event more adapted in all its circumstances to excite the passions of pity and horror, than that which forms the basis of the poem before us, and which, to the eternal disgrace of human nature, literally happened in Russia some years, ago. The particulars of the story Mr. Merry published in the London papers in September 1783; and now, summoning to his aid all the powers of poetical imagery and pathos, he charms, while he pains us, with a detail of it in verse—verse, which, highly animated as well as harmonious, would not, upon the whole, disgrace the

first poet of the age.

The piece commences with a picturesque description of the proud, but terrific mansion of Paulina's father; a stern, favage grandee of Russia, who, disappointed in his views of ambition, has renounced the world, and, in the midst of his enmity to mankind, become a perfect tyrant to his daughter. Paulina, on the contrary, unworthy of having fuch a parent, is delineated in all the colours that can give charms to personal beauty, and to mental accomplishment. One evening, walking in penfive gloom upon the terrace, she listens, and hears the voice-the plaintive, desponding voice of Alexis; a youth of a noble family in Moscow, who loves, and is fecretly loved by Paulina; but who, unhappily, is one of the principal objects of her father's brutal hatred. Their raptures at this unexpected interview are not to be told—they pals description; but, as fortune would have it, just as Alexis has obtained from Paulina a promife that the next night she will quit her difinal abode, and confent to become his

bride, a dreadful florm arifes, in which, as the poet beautifully describes the commencement of it,

Confusion reigns, and Terror's monster form

Stalks in the uproar of the coming from; His arrowy fleet the Genius of the Pole Shoots furious forth, and mutt'ring * thunders roll.

While with red glance his eye-balls flash around,

And the broad luftre glows upon the ground.

Alarmed at the tempest, alarmed too for the fafety of her lover, thus expoted without shelter to its fury, Paulina defires him to climb the terrace, and conceal himself in her apartments, which are at a confiderable distance from those of her father. In this fituation, soon is their happiness disturbed, soon is their fancied fecurity dispelled, by the found of a foot which fatally announces the approach of the father. The only afylum that offers itself from his rage is a chest, in which Alexis has barely time to be inclosed before the arrival of the haughty tyrant; of whose serocious character the poet, on this occasion, gives an admirable picture.

At the departure of her father, Paulina flies to the cheft, opens it, and finds Alexis a lifeless corpse. Nothing can surpass the description our poet gives of the grief, the horror, and phrenzy with which she is scized at the sight of mer

dead lover.

She faw the rose grown livid on his cheek, Yet strove with tone familiar still to speak; Nor would she think it true, but ask'd him

So cold his hand, and fo unmov'd his eye?

* In this animated perflage, we cannot help objecting to the rolling of the "mutt'ring thunders."—Muttering is an epithet too feeble to apply to thunder—fuch thunder especially as presents itself to the imagination from the grand and awful description given of the scene in the preceding and subsequent lines.

Said that the bitter tempest now was o'er, Her father gone, and he need sleep no more.

· Again,

And is, the cried, that noble spirit sted?
O let me also join the facred dead!
Then sudden funk to momentary rest,
Cold on her dear Alexis' colder breast.
Alas! reviving sense awak'd her care
To deeper horrors of sublime despair;
To dire persection of excessive pain,
To weep, to pray, to think, to seel in vain.
One while she melts, then stiffens into stone,
Now mingles laughter with her maniac
moan.

At length, reflored to reason, she slies to the porter, entrusts him with her secret, and conjures him privately to inter the corpse. Avarice and beastly lust, with a countenance as hedeous as a mind polluted, are represented as the characteristics of this wretch; who terrifies Paulina with the dread of her father's indignation, and promises concealment on no condition but that of her yielding to his embraces. The monster, having thus gained her to his will, renders her next the tool of his avarice; to gratify which, (still threatening her with the rage of an implacable father) he profitutes her to his affociates, not less brutal than himfelf. One night, however, animated by fury and despair, she seizes the moment of their intoxication, and heroically facrifices them to her violated honour.

Thus terminates the shocking story of Paulina's sufferings; and thus (after a solumn address to Heaven, invoking pardon for her involuntary crimes) terminates also the poem, which, though frequently unequal in point of composition, resects no small honour on the

muse of Mr. Merry.

Our readers will not be displeased to hear, that after the above bloody catastrophe Paulina was honoured with the protection of the Empress of Russia, and placed by her in a convent; where, if we are not misinformed, she still remains.

Fables; Ancient and Modern; after the Manner of La Fontaine. By William Wallbeck. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Debrett.

Fools admire, but men of sense approve."

O faid Pope, and fo fay we, without meaning to offend Mr. Wallbeck, or to dub him a fool. Certain it is, however, that not contented with admiring the immortal French fabulift he has adopted for his model, he feems abfolutely to worship him as "the God of his idolatry."

For the gratification of his poetical ambition, happy were it if from the fervid enthufialm of this idolary he had caught one fpark of the fire that animated his idol; and as a proof how much our poet is a firanger to that fimple, but correct turn of expression, that acutencis, or rather—to define it in a word, with which there is nothing synonimous in our own language—that naivest which peculiarly distinguishes the character of Fontaine, we shall present our readers with one of the least exceptionable, because one of the most concise, fables in the work, which the author styles

The Wolf's Remonstrance.

A Wolf pass'd by a shepherd's cot,
Just as a sheep's head smoking hot,
Tongue, brains, and all, swas put on table.

"Ye two-legg'd animals! (says he),
Is't fit ye should find fault with me,
Who are yourselves so culpable?*

When at your feafts ye dine, or fup,
Ye eat whole geefe and chickens up:
Oft' have I caught you in the fact.
Nay;—and I tell you to your face,
Goody, I heard you once fay grace.—
For finame!—What,—glory in the act?

If I—a hungry wolf, alack!

Now and then take a little fmack

Of kid, or calf, or lamb, or mutton;

Some cur the deighbourhood alarms;

And ye against me take up arms,

Because,—forsooth, I am a glutton."

As inconfistent men sow'r ds men:
Yet just we think ourselves, as wise.
Keen enough others faults to ken.
Against our own we shut our eyes.

^{*} In transcribing this specimen of our author's ability to tread in the path of Fontaine, we mark, as we proceed, the expressions that chiefly strike us as being desective in grammar, in slegance, or in harmony.—In the present instance, we find "culpable" a rhyme to "table."—Fie on't!—Fie on't, Mr. Wallbeck!—This will never do.

A good-natured, good humoured, moralifing, kind of wolf this; and (fetting his natural ferocity aside) had he been in any degree that kind of whimfical and capricious "GENIUS" which our bard

is pleased to flyle himfelf, we tremble to think what might have become of the poor shepherd, his goody, and his smoking theep's head.

The Platonic Marriage. A Novel. In a Series of Letters. By Mrs. Cartwright. 12mo. 3 vols. 9s. Walter, Hookham, &c.

WHAT will the world come to-the world, we mean, of LETTERS? or rather, what would it come to, were it at the mercy of the multitudinous tribe of ludy-authors, who-claiming to themfelves already an almost exclusive privilege to the ringhty provinces of the DRA-MA and NOVEL-feem determined to deluge us with their nonfonfe-their ridiculous, fentimental nontenie. Welove the LADIES, and we are disposed to admire their avorks, whether produced by the pen of IMAGINATION or by the needle of INDUSTRY; but feldom (truth to tell) have we yet known a female, who, enamoured once of the ideal glories accruing from the former, fcorned not afterwards to figep to the daudgery of the latter, and who had not, in fact, diffica-I fied herfelf for it.

All this, however, be it known, is without the finallest perfonal reference to Mrs. Cartwright, who, for aught we know, may be capable of wielding with equal dexterity both the pen and the needle. It is formewhat fingular, however, that the plot of her "Platonic Marriage" should hinge upon, and terminate in, the connubial union of a noble lord with his GRAND-MOTHER-his grand-

mother, at least, IN LAW.

In our Review for April, while we ferioufly rebuked, we could not help ridiguling the wild imagination of a

"Young Lady," who, in her "Lucinda Olborn", brought a venerable gentleman to the very wirge of the matrimonial bed with his own daughter. Though there be no confanguinity in the parties Mrs. Cartwright has contrived to bring together, and to render, happy within the pale of the church (after Plato, and Plato's docurines had loft that influence with the lady which they never should have possessed) there yet is an indelicacy in the impatience the grandfon difcovers for the death of his grand-father, merely to enjoy his wife, notwithflanding the canonical intendiction which fays, "a man fhall not marry his grand-mother," nor even—what is equally crnel-" marry his grandfather's wife." But in fuch critical coles, is not a diffeen. fution from fuch ole-fashioned, barbarous commandments not only admissible, but laudable? -- Afk Mrs. Cartwright, ye qualmish casuists, and she will boldly tell you, 1T 15.

In general, we are disposed to admit that women are endowed with fentiments of virtuous delicacy in a degree much fuperior to man. I o illustrate those fentiments, however, they have fometimes recourse to very odd expedients. Such at leaft is our opinion, with the flory of the " Platonic Marriage" before us, and with that of "Lucinda Ofborn' yet

fresh in our memory.

Nina, or the Madue's of Love: a Comedy, in Two Ads, Translated from the French by the Author of Maria, or the Generous Ruffic. 8vo. 18. Elliot.

MINA, in her present dress, sues to the Hon. Mrs. Hobart for a patroness; and we know not where the could have looked for a more amiable one. The flory of this unfortunate maid--to much of it as is connected with the beautiful little drama before us-is affirmed by the author to be no fiction, but an ancedote from real life, to which no alteration has been made but what was necessary to adapt it for the frage. Indeed, the very recital of poor Nina's fufferings (to us whether they are imaginary or real it matters not, while they appear natural,

and in, at least, the garb of truth) is sufficient to excite a glow of virtuous fenfibility in the colden and most dissolute bofom. - What, then, must be our feelings when we behold those fufferings brought into dramatic action by the fkill of a poet, who-feorning to court applaufe by the wretched engines of flagi-trick and pantomimical mummery-teems to have all the powers of pathos at his command.

The circumstances that gave birth to the piece are not less simple than they are affecting; and thus in the preface are we introduced to the forrows of the forlorn, the frantic Nina .- " At a village in the neighbourhood of Rouenne in Normandy," fays the author, "Nina contrives to wait her Germeiul, to whom, with the confent of her parents, the had promifed ber hand. Previous to the celebration of their intended nuprials, he was fummoned to Paris. On the day fixed for his return, Nina repaired to the fpot appointed for their interview; but, instead of her lover, found the melancholy tidings * of his untimely fate :-Germeiul was no more. Nina, unable to fustain this awful stroke of Providence, loft her fenfes. In vain has friendship united efforts with those of time to soothe her forrows or recal her reason. Nina still expects with anxiety the return of

Germeiul, and each revolving day vifits the spot appointed for their interview."

In the drama, to mitigate the horrors of the scene, and prevent it from foaring into downright trazedy, Germeiut is reprefented to be still alive; but in his return, there is an abruptness, and in the confequent recovery of Nina from her phrenzy, there is a precipitation, which, as paffing the bounds of probability and nature, Mould, and with a little management might, have been fo happily preyented as to render the conduct of the piece faultless. With all its blemishes, however, we have not, for a confiderable time past, feen a dramatic import from Paris of more intrinsic merit than the little comedie larmoyante of Nina.

The Riddle. By the late unhappy George Robert Fitzgerald, Efq†. With Notes, by W. Bingley, formerly of London, Bookfeller. 4to. 18. Jameson.

E are forry that this same "W. Bingley, formerly of London, Bookfeller," is not a bookfeller of London still; or, at least, that he does not know how to employ his time better than in publishing, with stupid notes of his own, a most indecent riddle, which had with far more propriety been finally committed to the grave with the wretched author of it.

We repeat the epithet indecent; for though Mr. Bingley tells us, that "the feeret bears a name as delicate as any in the English language," yet he must excuse us if we tell him, that it also bears a name expressive of an idea at which modesty revolts. So enamoured, however, is our learned Editor and Annotator of this very idea, as mystically comprised in the arch entendre double" before us, that he scruples not, virtuously doubtless as

well as patriotically, to offer a premium of "not lefs than five guineas for the most apposite poetical interpretation of, or answer to it"

Listen then to this invitation, ve profituted Sons of the Muses! ye half-starved votaries of Apollo !- listen to it, we say, for to one or other of your unprincipled tribe, the means of obtaining many a good dinner are now allotted from the purie of the public spirited W. Bingley; who, in his editorial capacity, feems to care fo little about money, that the paltry fum of five guineas he thinks hardly fufficient to reward those mighty powers of genius by which a fatisfactory answer may be given to what a child would call his riddie meree-to what a woman of virtue would blush to understand-to what, in fine, ought never to be even mentioned but in the chamber of a brothel.

Elfrida; or, Paternal Ambition. A Novel. By a Lady. 12mo. 3 vols. 9s. Johnson.

OLD Bentley, the famous philologer, used to say, that of all the curses with which a poor author could possibly be visited, that of superintending the operations of the preis, and exempting his works from the errors of neylect or tenorance, was the most intolerable. But Bentley lived not to be a Recurever, not did it ever fall to his lot to sit in judgment upon novels

andromances.—Were he alive now, then, how would he pity US, who, in the discharge of our monthly duty, are obliged, per fus ant nefus. to wade through the abfurdity and nonfense of the novels—the myriads of novels—that daily come forth, in designed of criticism, and in perfect despite of genius.

On the fair author of Elfrida, destitute

+ For Anecdotes of this celebrated criminal, and of his lellow fufferer, Breckin ck, fee

Vol. IX. p. 387.

^{*} No portion of the praise we bestow on the author of Nion is due to the translator, whole diction is frequently beneath criticism.—To find tidings!—What an expression!—We are really snocked to see the head of poor Priscian receive so merciles a blow.

as she is of genius, criticism would be wasted. In very inclegant language the lady tells us a long story about two antiquated virgins, whose supreme pleasure is, in breaking off every marriage which happens to be concerting in their neighbourhood, and in ridiculing those that have been made, while they are themselves dying, but dying in vain, for every pretty fellow they see;—about a father who is forcued as to give his daughter's hand to a man she hates, while the dear faithful youth of her affections is ready to hang,

shoot, or drown himself, from pure despair; about a husband, who—shaine upon him!—is so fashionably dissipated as to treat with neglect an amiable wife, to ruin his fortune by gaming, and to be under the necessity at length of renouncing his country, to evade the clutches of the bailists;—about—But let us stop. "About it, and about it," Goddess of Dulness, we have already had enough; and to those who wish to know more either of or about Elfrida, we recommend a perusal, if a perusal be possible, of the work itself.

Olivia: or, the Deserted Bride. 12mo. 3 vols. 98. Lane.

OLIVIA and Elfrida may change titles. They are both equally infipid; and, what we confefs rather furprifes us, in the incidents of the one, we find little deviation from the incidents of the other-

The Miscellaneous Works of Charles Colignon, M. D. late Professor of Anatomy in the University of Cambridge. 4to. 11. 18. White.

THE old adages Poeta nafitur non fit, and Non omnia possumus omnes, are not the less true because they are trite and to be heard from the mouth of every school-boy. In his prosession I capacity, Dr. Colignon merited and obtained much praise;—praise, however, which, leading stim to court the phantom universal fame, has literally lest him with little fame at all.

Of a man fo eminent, however, as to have filled with honour the professional chair of anatomy in the University of Cambridge, it may not be improper to

note a few particulars.

In his posthumous works now before us, (most of which have appeared beforc) we find, I. " The Duellist; a Fragment; in Three Parts; -2. Milcellancous Reflections on feveral Paffages in claffical and hiltorical Writers, connected with, and derived from, the Structure of the Body; together with a few Observations on Physiology; -3. The Character of Eudoxus*; a Dialogue; with the Beauties of the Turkish Spy ;-4. Tyrocinium Anatomicun; or, an Introduction to Anatomy; - 5. An Enquiry into the Structure of the Human Body, relative to its suppofed Influence on the Morals of Mankind; -6. Determinatio Medica, utrum peruilis fit in salutem viventium, apertio cadawerum-mer bo extinelorum; a College Exercise; -7. Medicina Politica; or, Reflections on the Art of Physic, as inseparably connected with the Prosperity of a State;
—8. Moral and Medical Dialogues;—9.
Explanatory Remarks on the great Utility of Hospitals for the Sick and Poor;—
10. Alphonso; or, the Hermit: a Poem;
—11. Happiness; an Epistle to a Friend;
—12. Messiah; a facted Poem."

With fuch facred poems as the Meffiah of Colignon may the God of Verse never suffer us to be visited again!—But having thus enumerated the titles of the pieces that fill the pages of this heterogeneous volume, our readers will not be displeased to be informed of a sew particulars of the author's life.

ANECDOTES OF THE AUTHOR.

This gentleman was the fon of Mr. Paul Colignon, a native of Hesse Cassel. He was born in London, January 30, 1725, educated at Bury school, and afterwards admitted a pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1743. After a fhort refidence there, he vifited France and Holland, fpent fome time at Levden and London, and finished his medical ftudies at Edinburgh. On his return to Cambridge, in 1748, he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Phylic, and was elected Professor of Anatomy in 1753. 1754, he was created Doctor of Physic. In 1779, he was appointed Deputy Regius Professor of Physic; and in 1783, Professor of Medicine in Downing College. He died October 1, 1785.

Observations on the Land Revenue of the Crown.

(Concluded from Page 28.)

IN our last Number we gave an abstract of fo much of this very judicious work as related to the antient flate of the Land Revenue, traced by Mr. St. John from the Conqueror down to his present Majesty; we shall now proceed to give a statement of its present value, together with Mr. St. John's ideas of the most probable mode of improving the management and collection of it.

The Land Revenue of the Crown is two-fold, in actual possession or in expectaney. Of the first, there are five clafies : ift. Demifable estates producing an annual rent, and with fines of renewal: 2d. Fee-farm rents: 3d. Honors, manors, and hundreds, not leafed but under the care of stewards: 4th. Lands in immediate occupation of the Crown for the convenience of his Majefly or the public fervice: and 5th. The effate and interest of the Crown in forests and waste lands. Of the fecond, or lands in expectancy, there are three classes: 1st. Lands reverting to the Crown for want of heirs: 2d. By forfeiture: and 3d. By limitation of remainders to the Crown.

Of the first class of Land Revenue in possession, it appears that the demisable estates producing an annual rent, and with fines of renewal, confift of about 130 manors, containing 52,000 acres of arable, meadow, and pasture land, about 1,800 houses in London and Westminster, and about 450 houses, mills, and cottages, in the country parts of England, exclusive of houses demised with manors and farms; and that the fines paid to the Crown, on granting or renewing leafes of those effates, amount on an average to about 7,500l. per annum, and the yearly referved rents for the fame to about 13,0001. per annum; fo that the demifed landed property of the Crown produces on an average fomething more than 20,000l. per ann. It appears likewise, that the fines paid in ten years, from 1771 to 1780 inclusive, amounted to 76,3081. 14s. or about 7,6301. per annum; and that the yearly rents on those lands have increased beyond the former rents 2,592l. 8s. 101d. per ann. It appears luftly, that fince the paffing the Civil Lift Act by Queen Anne, estates to the amount of 20,000l. per annum, have, under the authority of Parliament, been alienated from the Crown. Vol. XII.

The fecond article of Land Revenue is fee-farm and other rents feek. A feefarm rent is a perpetual rent, referved from an estate granted in fee. farm rents of the Crown amount nominally to 24,000l. per annum, but really to not more than 6,400l. per annum, the other 17,600l. being granted away in rent charges, or loft in arrears. -

The third article of Land Revenue in possession confiss of honors, manors, hundreds, and other hereditaments, not in leafe but under the care of stewards. appointed by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, or by letters patent; but this is an unproductive article, the falaries of the stewards amounting to more than the revenue produced. The fourth article is lands retained in his Majesty's hands, either for his own convenience, as palaces and parks; or for public fervice, as castles, forts, dock-yards, public offices, &c. The King's palaces are Westminster palace, containing the Houses of Parliament and Courts of Law; Whitehall, St. James's, Windfor-Castle, Hampton-Court, Kenfington, Kew, Greenwich. and New-Market palaces; the King's house at Winchester, Carlton house, Somerfet-house, the Mews, the Queen's palace, and the Queen's palace at Windfor. The King's parks are, St. James's, Hyde park, Windfor park, Hampton-Court park, Bushy park, Richmond park, Sheen park, Greenwich park, and Baginot park. The fifth and laft, and which may probably be hereafter the most important and productive article, is the forest and other waste lands in England and Wales.

Having thus described the estates in possession, it remains to speak of those in reversion or expectancy, which are either escheats, forfeitutes, or remainders. Elcheats are where lands fall to the Crown for default of heirs, but this is now a very rare contingency, as it feldem happens that estates are left undisposed by will, or unclaimed by any heir at law-Forfeiture is equally uncommon, the internal peace and tranquillry with which this country has now for many years been bleffed, occasioning it to occur very feldom: and lattly, as efcheats and forfeitures are uncommon events, it still less frequently happens, that the Crown fucceeds to lands by the third species of

estate in expectancy, remainder .- Remainder takes place by the mere act of parties to some conveyance, whereby it is fettled that the lands shall go to the Crown after an estate tail, or some other particular estate which is carved out of the fee. To conclude this head, The gross amount of the rents, as charged before the Auditors of the Land Revenue, is £.36,720 Fines for renewals on an

> 7,700 L. 44,420

0

3

Rent charges granted away and arrears, - £. 17,530 10 10 Land tax, 3,505 12 Pensions and falaries chargeable on the Land 8,554 8 11 Fees of office, and inciden-

tal expence of collect-3,999 13

average per ann.

£.33,590 5

Gross amount of the Land Revenue, Expence to be deducted, 33,590

44,420

6 Nett produce annually, L. 10,830

Thus much of the present state of the Land Revenue, and the expence of collection. Mr. St. John next gives a detail of the mode of obtaining leafes or grants from the Crown, and of the number of offices, with the particular duty of each; all tending to thew, that from the great extent of the Crown Lands, together with their being dispersed through so many counties, the expence falls infinitely heavier on the public than the collection of an estate of equal value could poffibly on an individual. He then haftens to the great business of his work, the probable modes of improving the Land Revenue; and this naturally introduces the question relative to inclosing the waste lands.

The magnitude of the object fufficiently appears from a list of twelve forests in England, and twenty in Wales, now in the actual poffethon of the Crown; together with fixty-fix others, in which the rights of the Crown have been either totally given up, or exchanged for a small fee-farm rent. In many of these the foil is nich by nature; in others, capable of being rendered fruitful by enclosure,

without any other great expence. Some of the largest forests, from their vicinity to the metropolis, might be more eafily cultivated, and are besides more valuable on that account. Whatever share might be allotted to the Crown, it would probably amount to a great estate in land. In 1770, on the enclosure of Knaresborough forest, the share of the Crown was one tenth; in 1777. two-fifths of Enfield-chace were allotted on a fimilar occasion. The fum total of the lands of England and Wales are computed at 39,000,000 of acres, of which the forests, parks, and commons, are supposed to constitute 3,000,000.-Of these 3,000,000 the part belonging to the Crown is in any event fo great, as that the tenth of it would be by no means an inconfiderable accession to the royal revenue. Mr. St. John proves very forcibly, that admitting all the arguments against enclosures in general, they do not apply to this particular case, of great tracts of land, mere wastes, boggy moors, cold heaths, marshy fens, and barren mountains .-"Whenever thefe are capable of improvement, by being divided and fenced, drained and manured, it is fo much clear gain to the proprietors and the public .--No doubt can be raifed on the utility of a measure which occasions the production of an additional quantity of provisions; riches and population must encrease together with the means of fullenance; families will multiply, where there is plenty of food; and where more is raifed than is fufficient for domestic confumption, foreign markets will be found for the encouragement of exportation. The cultivation of this country is very inferior to what it might be, though superior to that of most other nations. Many circumstances concur to render this country peculiarly capable of improvement; the variety of its foil, the industrious and enterprising disposition of its inhabitants, the civil liberty which it enjoys, its commerce, its extent of coast, its inland convenience for carriage, both by roads, navigable rivers, and canals; all confpire to facilitate the progress of agriculture. What then are the obstacles which impede the course of this great falutary work, the cultivation of our forests and wastes?"

The first objection, which goes merely to the practicability of the scheme, is the want of an adequate capital. But this is obviated, by confidering the infinite number of shares into which the new-inclosed lands will naturally be divided, in compensation for the rights of common to all the parishes interested in the premises.

Whit

What inducement, Mr. St. John with great justice asks, can be stronger to a farmer to lay out a part of his capital, than the prospect of acquiring a folid, permanent property in land, in lieu of an undefined and precarious right of common? What countryman possessed of a few hundred pounds, but would employ them in purchasing a lot of ground contiguous to his habitation at a moderate price, rather than incur the trouble and rifque of putting them out to interest, or getting some one to purchase for him in the stocks?-All the antecedent expences, which could not fairly light on the individuals, as furveys, the charge of an act of parliament, the appointment of commissioners, these are proposed to be defrayed by a sale of part of the king's allotment. The next objection is, that bringing fo much land to market, would lower the price of that fpecies of property. But this finking of the value of land, though oftenfibly formidable, on examination will prove directly otherwise. Did it proceed from the country being exhausted, from a want of people, stock, or industry to cultivate, or from an inability to dispose of the produce, it were indeed a public calamity; but the nation is no lofer by the finking of the money price of land, when the fall in the price of the commodity proceeds only from there being an extraordinary plenty of it. The last and weightiest objection to the measure is its supposed unpopularity. It must be admitted that the enclofure of the waste lands may probably meet with much discountenance from fome great lords, who may confult the gratification of their own pleafures, fancy, or pride, more than the public benefit. amusements of the chace which the forests afford, and the beautiful feenes with which they adorn the country, cannot be compensated by an allotment of land to those whose great effaces need no addition; the patronage also which many great men possess in the forests, and the power of conferring favors which they derive from offices, increases their influence in the country; and provincial politics, particularly in respect to elections, may interfere, and induce those whose interest is at stake, to use every means of fruitrating any attempt to enclose the forests. Such persons might eafily foment the jealoufies of the people; all novelties in the modification of property and the extinction of ancient rights create fuspicion. The prejudices of the people, their passions, their propensity to refist authority, might foon be worked upon, and their minds inflamed to the ut-

ter exclusion of cool reasoning and deliberation; whilft a desperate band of trespasfers and vagabonds, who live by depredation, furround the borders, and are ever a hand to break out into open infurredion To obviate this, Mr. St. John proposes to begin, not by a law comprehensive of all forests and chaces, but by an act for one forest, the enclosure of which is most obviously beneficial; or at least if any general law be past, to make it open to exceptions, where from particular circumstances the general reasoning does not apply: and this general law should not be peremptory to direct the inclosure and division, but rather enabling than compulfive; holding out encouragements, laying down fome general rules, giving powers to facilitate the plan, and drawing an outline to pave the way for the particular acts respecting the feveral forests. If some proceeding of this fort be devised, and nothing violent or hasty attempted; if the operation be carried on gradually, and the pulse of the country first felt; no sudden commotions are to be apprehended: when the confent of the principal landholders is obtained, the foundation of the plan is laid on a folid basis; when the work is once begun, it is half finished.

One very cogent argument, independent of all others, for the enclosing the waste-lands, is, the operation of the Nullum tempus bill; for the title of the fubjest against the Crown, being now secured by the fame limitation of time as would bar a writ of right in the case of any other adverse possession, it behaves the Crown to take every precaution against illegal intrusions and encroachments; and none can be more effectual than the enclosure and division of the forests: no other remedy will fusfice to prevent the gradual confumption of the king's foil in waftes and forests by the usurpations of the borderers. As to encroachments already made, and very many have been, in lands held in virtue of offices, which continuing in the same families for generations are claimed as private property, in fuch too much prudence and delicacy cannot be preferved; private property is ever facred, and the jealousies which concern it are to be respected. But above all things, let the Crown and gentry concur in favoring the claims, and furthering the wishes of the poorer fort; always leaning to their fide in doubtful points, and in the diffribution of thares filling up their measures with an overflowing hand; fo shall the undertaking be supported by the influence of the great and the bleffings of the poor, poverty

poverty be changed into affluence, the cottager will become a little farmer, the wildern is and the defert will be converted into the paffures and fertile fields, the berders and confines of the forefts will ceal to be a nurfery for the county-gaols, the trespassor will no longer prey on the vert, nor the vagabond and outlaw on the vention, and those woods, formerly the haunts of robbers and the scene of violence and rapine, will be converted into the asylum and receptacle of honest industrial

The next question is the mode of difpoling of the lands, by enclosure brought into cultivation; and what or whether any particular regulations should be made in favor of any one species of agriculture: but this Mr. St John very properly thinks is, with vary few exceptions, best left to the will and judgment of the proprietor. Those who are most interested will be best able to decide on the qualities of the foil, and the means of disposing of its produce; which will be the more easy, the less it is complicated by laws of encouragement. In general, however, he thinks, that it is more for the national interest of England coemploy its land in the breeding and feed. ing of cattle, than in the produce of corn; which indeed appears from a computation quoted from Davenant, where the acres of England and Wales occupied by pasture and meadow are 12,000,000, while those of arable do not amount to more than 9,000,000, or in a proportion of three to four. One species of cultivation, however, on the present occasion may with great propriety be particularly required. Left the enclosure of the forests should deprive the royal navy of one principal refource for the fupply of timber, it might be provided, that a certain portion of the country enclosed should be appropriated to the growth of timber, and deftined to the use of the navv.

In regard to the mode of disposing of the king's allotments, there are various opinions; but in Mr. St. John's judgment, the most eligible is to raise money by granting long leafes for 99 years, which are within half a year's purchase of being as valuable as a fee fimple. The reason is, that the Crown being a permanent body, and to the purchaser the difference triffing, at the end of a century the lands would revert, probably much improved, and again to be granted out at greater profit. Another reason for this mode is the difinclimation to drip the Crown of its ancient possession, or to support any measure which tends at all to diffolve any bond of connexion between the king and his peogle.—So much for the enclosure and disposal of the forests and waste-lands.

As to the fale of the demifable lands, fee farm rents, manors, honors, &c. opinions are much divided Those who argue against the sale say, that this is an increafing estate; that many rents now merely nominal will on the fall of the present leafes be converted into very confiderable ones; that some branches of this part of the land revenue a e of fuch a nature as to render a fale of them impossible, as escheats, forfeitures, royal mines, maritima incrementa, which as being mere contingencies cannot be valued; that if this revenue be disposed of, many charges on it must be defrayed by fome other fund; and finally, that as it is all in lease, it would be in fact but felling a reversion, of all sales the most unprofitable; and this reversionary estate, which can last but for the life of his present Majesty, not to commence till the expiration of leafes, a great majority of which are at prefent more valuable than any fingle life. Such are the arguments on one fide. On the other it is advanced, that the present land. ed estate of the Crown is too perty an annexation to the royal dignity, and fitter for the management of a few industrious individuals than of the great officers of the Treafury; that the Crown lands being fo widely difperfed, are enormoutly chargeable, by the confequent multiplication of cfficers; that from this dispersion arises a very great confusion, in addition to the expence; that if, as afferted, the Land Revenue be an encreasing estate, it will bear the higher price: as to the contingencies, they may be valued and fold as they accrue; and finally, that the expences now chargeable on the Land Revenue may be defrayed from the fund raifed by the fale.

Another mode, to which Mr. St. John appears most to lean, is, neither at once to make a general sale, nor yet to retain the Land Revenue in its present state, but first to introduce the strictest economy in the management, and to appoint commissioners by ast of parliament, who might fell the demisable estates as the present leases expired, by which the disadvantage of selling a reversion is avoided; and he asserts that the encrease of value in the chates now demised, would, on the expiration of the present leases, amount to at least 100,000. a year.

Such is this very fenfible treatife, to which are annexed feveral authentic papers, containing different proposels for the improvement of the Land Revenue fince the days of James the first, Mr. St. John's

flyle is plain and perspicuous, and his work at the present time may be particularly useful. It is almost ludicrous to mention it, but we confess ourselves to have been much struck by the curious felicity of the quotations presided to each chapter. To the Introduction the motto is, "Landato ingentia rura, exiguum colito:" to the chapter on the origin and sources of the Land Revenue, "Pandere res alia terra, et caligine mursas," to the accessions and alienations from the reve-

nue, "Multa renascentur quæ jam cecidere, cadentque quæ nunc sunt s" to the present state, "Vides ut nudus inopsque domum redeam?" of the management, "Non, si male nunc et olim sie erit?" and lastly, to the projects for the improvement of the land revenue:

"Preter narrata petenti
"Responde, quibus amissas reparare
queam res

" Artibus atque modis ?"

History of Mexico; collected from Spanish and Mexican Historians, &c. Translated from the Italian of L'Abbé De Francesco Saverio Clavigero. By Charles Cusien, Esq. 2 vols. 4to. 2l. 2s. Robinson. 1787.

(Continued from Page 18)

IN our last Number we gave our opinion of the merits of the Abbe Clavigero as an Historian, with such specimens as we found necessary to support that opinion; we shall now present the reader with such extracts as tend to give us an idea of the laws, manners, and customs of the Mexicans; the only part of the work from which, in our judgment, any instruction or amusement can be derived.

Their marriages were accompanied with the following ceremonies: " With respect to the marriages of the Mexicans, although in them, as well as in all their customs, superstition had a great share, nothing, however, attended them which was repugnant to decency or honour. Any marriage between perfons related in the first degree of confanguinity or alliance, was strictly forbid, not only by the laws of Mexico, but also by the laws of Michuacan, unless it was between cou-The parents were the persons who fettled all marriages, and none were ever executed without their confent. When a fon arrived at an age capable of bearing the charges of that flate, which in men was from the age of twenty to twenty-two years, and in women from fixteen to eighteen, a fuitable and proper wife was fingled out for him; but before the union was concluded on, the diviners were confulted, who, after having confidered the birth, day of the youth, and of the young girl intended for his bride, decided on the happiness or unhappiness of the match. If from the combination of figns attending their births, they pronounced the alliance unpropitious, that young maid was abandened, and another fought. If, on the contrary, they predicted happinels to the

couple, the young girl was demanded of her parents by certain women amongst them called Cinatlangue, or folicitors, who were the most eld rly and respectable amongst the kindred of the youth. These women went the first time at midnight to the house of the damsel, carried a present to her parents, and demanded her of them in a humble and respectful flyle. The first demand was, according to the custom of that nation, infallibly refused, however advantageous and eligible the marriage might appear to the pareuts, who gave fome plaufible reasons for their refusal. After a few days were past, those women returned to repeat their demand, using prayers and arguments alfo, in order to obtain their request, giving an account of the rank and fortune of the youth, and of what he would make the dowry of his wife, and also gaining information of that which the could bring to the match on her part.' The parents replied to this fecond request, that it was necessary to consult their refations and connections, and to find out the inclinations of their daughter, before they could come to any refolution. There female folicitors returned no more; as the parents themselves conveyed, by means of other women of their kindred, a decifive answer to the party.

"A favo rable answer being at lace obtained, and a day appointed for the nuptials, the parents, after exhorting their daughter to fidelity and obedience to her husband, and to such a conduct in life as would do honour to her family, conducted her with a numerous company and music, to the house of her father-in-law; if noble, the was carried in a litter. The bridgeroom, and the father and mother in taw, received her at the gat.

of the house, with four torches borne by four women. At meeting, the bride and bridegroom reciprocally offered incense to each other; then the bridegroom taking the bride by the hand, led her into the hall, or chamber which was prepared for the nuptials. They both fat down upon a new and curiously wrought mat, which was spread in the middle of the chamber, and close to the fire which was kept lighted. Then a priest tied a point of the huepilli, or gown of the bride, with the tilmatli, or mantle of the bridegroom, and in this ceremony the matrimonial contract chiefly confifted. The wife now made forne turns round the fire, and then returning to her mat, the, along with her husband, offered copal to their gods, and exchanged prefents with each other. The repast followed next. The married pair cat upon the mat, giving mouthfuls to each other alternately and to the guesis in their places. When those who had been invited were become exhilarated with wine, which was freely drank on fuch occasions, they went out to dance in the yard of the house, while the married pair remained in the chamber, from which, during four days, they never ftirred, except to obey the calls of nature, or to go to the oratory at midnight to burn incense to the idols, and to make oblations of eatables. They paffed these four days in prayer and falling, dreffed in new habits, and adorned with certain enfigns of the gods of their devotion, without preceeding to any act of lefs decency, fearing that otherwise the punishment of heaven would fall upon them. Their beds on these nights were two mats of rushes, covered with fmall sheets, with certain feathers, and a gem of Chalchibuill in the middle of them. At the four corners of the bed green canes and fpines of the aloc were laid, with which they were to draw blood from their tongues and their ears in honour of their gods. The priefts were the perfons who adjutted the bed to fanctify the marriage; but we know nothing of the mystery of the canes, the feathers, and the gem. Until the fourth night the marriage was not confummated; they believed it would have proved unlucky, if they had anticipated the period of confumnation. The morning after they bathed themselves and put on new dretfes, and those who had been invited, adorned their heads with white, and their hands and feet with red feathers. The ceremony was concluded by making

prefents of dreffes to the guests, which were proportioned to the circumftances of the married pair; and on that same day they carried to the temple the mats, sheets, canes, and the eatables which had

been presented to the idols.'

Their mode of conveying intelligence was uncommonly expeditious: " The couriers whom the Mexicans frequently employed, made use of different ensigns according to the nature of the intelligence. or affair with which they were charged. If it was the news of the Mexicans having loft a battle, the courier wore his hair loofe and difordered, and, without fpeaking a word to any person, went straight to the palace, where, kneeling before the king, he related what had happened. it was the news of a victory which had been obtained by the arms of Mexico, he had his hair tied with a coloured ftring, and his body girt with a white cotton cloth; in his left hand a shield, and in his right a fword, which he brandished as if he had been in the act of engagement; expressing by such gestures his glad tidings, and finging the glorious actions of the antient Mexicans, while the people, overjoyed at feeing him, led him with many congratulations to the royal palace.

" In order that news might be more fpeedily conveyed, there were upon all the highways of the kingdom certain little towers, about fix miles distant from each other, where couriers were always waiting in readiness to set out with dispatches. As foon as the first courier was fent off, he ran as swiftly as he could to the first stage, or little tower, where he communicated to another his intelligence, and delivered to him the paintings which represented the news, or the affair which was the fubject of his embaffy. The fecond courier posted without delay to the next stage, or little tower; and thus by a continued and uninterrupted speed of conveyance, intelligence was carried for rapidly from place to place, that fometimes, according to the affirmations made by feveral authors, it reached the distance of three hundred miles in one day. It was by this means that fresh fish were daily brought to Montezuma II. from the gulf of Mexico, which is at least upwards of two hundred miles diftant from the capital. Those couriers were exercifed in running from their childhood; and in order to encourage them in this exercise, the priests, under whose disci-

pling

pline they were trained, frequently beitowed rewards on those who were victors, in a race."

Their laws are some of them in the true spirit of equity, but many more are

capriciously local:

" A traitor to the king or the flate was torn in pieces, and his relations who were privy to the treason, and did not discover it, were deprived of their liberty.

Whoever dared in war, or at any time of public rejoicing, to make use of the hadges of the kings of Mexico, of Acolhuacan, or Tacuba, or of those of the Cihuacoatl, was punished with death,

and his goods confifcated.

" Whoever maltreated an ambassador. minister, or courier belonging to the king, fuffered death; but ambaffadors and couriers were forbid on their part to leave the high road, under pain of lofing their pri-

The punishment of death was in flicted also on those persons who occasioned any fedition amongst the people; on those who carried off, or changed the boundaries placed in the fields by public authority; and likewife on judges who gave a fentence that was unjust, or contrary to the laws, or made an unfaithful report of any cause to the king, or a fuperior magistrate, or allowed themselves to be corrupted by bribes.

"He who in war committed any hostility upon the enemy without the order of his chief, or attacked them before the fignal for battle was given, or abandoned the colours, or violated any proclamation published to the army, was in-

fallibly beheaded.

" He who at market altered the meafures established by the magistrates, was guilty of felony, and was pur to death without delay in the fame place.

46 A murderer forfeited his own life for his crime, even although the person murdered was but a slave.

" He who killed his wife, although he caught her in adultery, fuffered death; because, according to them, he usurped the authority of the magistrates, whose province it was to take cognizance of mifdeeds, and punish evil-doers.

"The prieft, who, during the time that he was dedicated to the fervice of the temple, abused any free woman, was deprived of the priesthood and ba-

nished.

" If any of the young men, or young women, who were educating in the feminaries, were guilty of incontinence, they were liable to a fevere punishment, and even to fuffer death, according to the report of some authors. But, on the other hand, there was no punishment whatever prescribed for simple fornication, although the evil tendency of an excess of this kind was not unknown to them; and fathers frequently admonished their children to beware of it: they burned the hair of a bawd in the market-place with pine torches, and fineared her head with the refin of the same wood. The more respectable the persons were to whom she ferved in this capacity, fo much the greater was the punishment.

" According to the laws, the man who dreffed himfelf like a woman, or the woman who dreffed herfelf like a man, was

hanced.

" The thief of things of small value met with no punishment, excepting that of being obliged to reffore what he had stolen; if the things were of great value, he was made the flave of the person whom he had robbed. If the thing stolen did no longer exist, nor the robber had any goods by which he could repay his robbery, he was stoned to death. If he had stolen gold or gems, after being conducted through all the streets of the city, he was facrificed at the festival which the goldsmiths held in honour of their god Xipe. He who flole a certain number of ears of maize, or pulled up from another's field a certain number of useful trees, was made a flave of the owner of that field; but every poor traveller was: permitted to take of the maize, or the fruit-bearing trees, which were planted by the fide of the highway, as much aswas fufficient to fatisfy immediate hun-

"He who robbed in the market, was immediately put to death by the bafti-

nado, in the market-place.

" He also was condemned to death, who in the army robbed another of his arms

or badges.

"Whoever, upon finding a strayed child, made it a flave, and fold it to another, as if it were his own, forfeited by that crime his liberty and his goods; one half of which was appropriated to the support of the child; and the other half was paid to the purchaser, that he might set the child at liberty. Whatever number of persons were concerned in the crime, all of them were liable to the same punishment.

"To the fame punishment of fervicude,

and to the loss of his goods, was every person liable who fold the possessions of another, which he only had in farm-

"Guardians who did not give a good account of the estates of their wards, were

hanged without pardon.

"The fare epunishment was inflicted on fors who foundered their patrimony in vices; for they faid it was a great crime not to fet a higher value on the labours of their fathers."

" He who practifed forcery was facri-

ficed to the gods.

"Drunkenness in youth was a capital offence; young men were put to death by the baffinado in prifon, and young wo-men were floued to death. In men ad-vanced in years, although it was not made capital, it was punished with feverity. If the was a nobleman, he was ftripped of his office and his rank, and rendered infamous; if a plebeian, they shaved his (a punishment very sensibly felt by them), and demolished his house, faving, that he who could voluntarily bereave himfelf of his fentes, was not worthy of a habitation amongst men-This law did not forbid conviviality at nuptials, or at any other times of fedivity; on fuch occasions it being lawful, in private houses, to drink more than usual; nor did the law affect old men of leventy years, who, on account of their age, were allowed to drink as much as they pleafed; which appears reprefented in the forty-third painting of the collection made by Mendoza.

"He who told a lie to the particular prejudice of another, had a part of his lip cut off, and fometimes his ears."

As the Abbe has endeavoured by little and little to filch away the character of Doftor Robertson, we shall conclude our strictures by submitting to our readers the different accounts given by them respectively, of the repulse of the Spaniards in a very desperate attack on the City of Mexico; from which the merits of each writer as an Historian, may be tolerably well ascertained.

"On the day fixed for the general affault, fays the Abbe, Cortes marched with twenty-five horfes, with all his infantry, and more than an hundred thousand allies. His brigantines, with more than three thousand canoes, formed the two wings of his army on both sides of the road. He entered the city without opposition, and quickly divided his army into three parts, that they might each, by three different roads, arrive at the same time in the

fquare of the market. The command of the first division was given to Julian Alderete, treasurer to the king, who was the person that had most earnestly pressed Cortes to undertake this expedition; and he was ordered to proceed through the principal and largest road with seventy Spaniards, feven horses, and twenty thoufand allies. Of the other two roads, which led from the great road of Tlacopan to the square of the market, the least confined was alligned to the captains Andrea de Tapia, and George Alvarado, brother of P.de Alvarado, with eighty Spaniards, and upwards of ten thousand allies; and the narrowest and most disticult the general charged himfelf with, having one hundred foldiers, and the body of the auxiliary troops, leaving the cavalry and artillery in the entry to each road. The parties entered all at one time, and engaged courageoufly. In the beginning the Mexicans made fome refistance, but afterwards feigning cowardice, they retreated, abandoning the ditch. es to the Spaniards, in order that, allured by the hopes of victory, they might run themfelves into greater dangers. Some Spaniards pushed forward to the streets near to the fquare of the market, unwarily leaving behind them a broad ditch badly filled up, and when they were most ardently advancing, and striving who should first enter into that fquare, they heard the formidable found of the horn of the god Painalton, which was blown by the prichs in cases of public and pressing necessity, to excite the people to arms. Emmediately fuch a multitude of Mexicans aftembled, and poured with fuch fury upon the Spaniards and allies, that they threw them into confusion, and compelled them to return precipitately back towards the ditch, which was apparently filled up with faggots, and other light materials; but when they attempted to pass, it sunk with the weight and violence of the multitude. Here the tharpest conslict and greatest peril of the fugitives happened; for being unable at the fame time to defend themselves and pass by swimming, they were wounded and taken by the Mexicans. Cortes, who with the utual diligence of a good general, had advanced to the ditch when his defeated troops arrived there, endeavoured to frop their flight by his cries, that their diforder and confusion might not increase the slaughter made of them by the enemy; but words are not capable of reftraining the flight of a difordered multitude, to whom lear adds wings. Pierced with vexation at the difasters of his peopie,

pie, and regardless of his own personal danger, he approached to the ditch to fave all those he could. Some were got out difarmed, some wounded, and some almost drowned. He at last put them into fome order to proceed towards the camp, he himfelf remaining behind with from twelve to twenty men to guard their rear; but they had hardly began to march, when he found himself in a narrow pass surrounded by the enemy. That day would certainly have been his last, in spite of the extraordinary bravery with which he defended himfelf, and with his life all hopes would have fled of the conquest of Mexico, if the Mexicans, instead of wishing to kill him, which was frequently in their power, had not eagerly strove to take him alive, to honour their gods with the facrifice of so illustrious a victim. They had already feized him, and were leading him off for this purpose, when his people, apprised of his being a prisoner, came speedily to relieve him. Cortes owed his life and his liberty to a foldier of his guard, called Christoval de Olea, a man of infinite courage and great dexterity in arms, who, upon another occasion, had rescued him from fimilar danger, and upon this faved him at the risk of his own life, by cutting off with one ftroke of his fword, the arm of that Mexican who had taken him. Cortes was indebted in like manner for his liberty to the prince D. C. Ixlilxochitl, and to a brave Tlafcalan, named Temacatzin."

The following is Dr. Robertson's account. "Guatimozin instantly discerned the confequence of the error which the Spaniards had committed (the neglecting to fill 'up the ditches in order to fecure a retreat) and with admirable prefence of mind prepared to take advantage of it. He commanded the troops posted in the front to Macken their efforts, in order to allure the Spaniards to push forward, while he dispatched a large body of chosen warriors through different streets, some by land and others by water, towards the great breach in the causeway which had been left open. On a fignal which he gave, the priefts in the great temple struck the great drum confecrated to the god of war. No fooner did the Mexicans hear its doleful, folemn found, calculated to inspire them with contempt of death and enthufiaflic ardor, than they rushed upon the enemy with frantic rage. The Spaniards unable Yor. XII.

to refift men urged on no less by religious fury than hope of fuccess, began to retire at first leifurely, and with a good counter nance; but as the enemy pressed on, and their own impatience to escape increased, the terror and confusion became so general, that when they arrived at the gap in the causeway, Spaniards and Tlascalans, horsemen and infantry, plunged in promiscuously, while the Mexicans rushed upon them fiercely from every fide, their light canoes carrying them through shoals which the brigantines could not approach-In vain did Cortes attempt to stop and rally his flying troops; fear rendered them regardless of his intreaties or commands. Finding all his endeavours to renew the combat fruitlefs, his next care was to fave fome of those who had thrown themselves into the water; but while thus employed with more attention to their fituation than his own, fix Mexican captains fuddenly laid hold of him, and were hurrying him off in triumph; and though two of his officers refcued him at the expence of their own lives, he received feveral dangerous wounds before he could break loofe.-Above fixty Spaniards perished in the rout; and what rendered the difaster more afflicting, forty of these fell alive into the hands of an enemy never known to fliew mercy to a captive.

"The approach of night, though it delivered the dejected Spaniards from the attacks of the enemy, ushered in what was hardly less grievous, the noise of their barbarous triumph, and of the horrid feftival with which they celebrated their victory. Every quarter of the city was illuminated; the great temple shone with such peculiar fplendor, that the Spaniards could plainly fee the people in motion, and the priefts bufy in haftening the preparations for the death of the prisoners. Through the gloom they fancied that they differned their companions by the whiteness of their fkins, as they were stripped naked, and compelled to dance before the image of the God to whom they were to be offered. They heard the shrieks of those who were facrificed, and thought they could diftinguish each unhappy victim by the wellknown found of his voice. Imagination added to what they really faw or heard, and augmented its horror. The most unfeeling melted into tears of compassion, and the stoutest heart trembled at the dreadful spectacle which they beheld!-" Vol. II. p. 118.

A History

A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the Southern Provinces of North America. By Lieutenant Colonel Tarleton. 4to. Cadell.

FROM the military reputation of the author of this diffuse and undigested performance, and from the active, however unfuccefsful, share he had in the ingiorious Campaigns of which he has here undertaken to give "a history," we were led to expect much; and are forry to add, that though we have found little, we should at this moment be better pleased to have found less .- In the facts produced by the Colonel there is neither noyelty nor arrangement*, unless when, entering into details of his own services, he takes an opportunity of commenting (and with no small freedom he does comment) on those of others, particularly the Lords Cornwallis and Rawdon; -the one, it is to be remembered, his com-mander in chief, the other, his superior in command; and neither of them furely his inferior either in military bravery, or in military skill.

But if on these grounds we object to the History itself, more reason have we fill to censure the period adopted for ushering it into the world. There does not feem to be an observation in the work, which, admitting it to be in its utmost latitude juft, must not have impressed the mind of the Colonel with much more force at the era when the transaction to which it refers happened, than it possibly

can now.

Why, then, from the year 1781 postpone the publication of his History till the year 1787? It required little trouble in

the compilation; nor does it appear that much has been bestowed in the compofition. Instead of fix years, we scruple not to affirm that fix weeks might have amply fufficed for both.

Of the causes of this delay, Rumour, with her many tongues, talks variously; and while by the generality of readers it is confessed, that the work, if to be published at all, should have made its appearance before Lord Cornwallisagain employed in the fervice of his country-had embarked for a clime far more distant than that of North America; by not a few it is roundly afferted, that Colonel Tarleton would never have put pen to paper on the subject before us, had he not been difappointed in the expectation of accompanying his Lordship

upon that service.

Be this as it may, we perfectly coincide in the opinion which feems univerfally to prevail, that the Colonel-to whom all praise is certainly due as a gallant officer-has by no means acted a manly part + in publishing (so soon after his absence, when so many opportunities had occurred during his presence) infinuations tending to undermine the profertional fame of a nobleman, whose talents and whose virtues will probably be remembered with admiration, when (after all the prowefs he has yet exhibited) the very name of Tarleton shall be no more.

Nofologia Methodica Oculorum, or a Treatife on the Difeafes of the Eyes; selected and translated from the Latin of Francis Boslier de Sauvages. By George Wallis, M. D. 8vo. Robinsons.

present very judicious selection

THE medical world is certainly under from, and accurate translation of, the no small obligation to Dr. Wallis for celebrated Nofelegy of Sauvages; and, fo far are we from being displeased with

* The work is, in truth, little more than a compilation of the official letters of the British Officers both in the fea and land fervice, and of those of the American and French Commanders; -letters, which have years ago appeared in all the public prints, both foreign and domettic, and which, to readers in general, are now not less " stale, flat, and unprofitable" than the contents of an old Almanack.-It is not, indeed, for every great warrior to be a great author. The professions are totally diffinet; nor is Col. Tarleton the only military gentleman of the prefent day who has fullied the laurels he had acquired by his fword, while attempting to acquire fresh laurels by his pen. The wreath of Apollo and the wreath of Mars are feldom found to encircle the fame brow; and the Colonel may confole himfelf with this farther reflection, that it is no more possible for every commander to be a Julius Caefar, than it is for every poet to be a Shakespeare.

+ If it be true, as the poet lays, that " a Briton's noldest crown

Is ne'er to bear an enemy when down," how ignoble anoth it he to let off arrows at him, when his back is turned! him, even when he deviates from the fystem of his author, that in several inflances, particularly when he classes the disorders of the eyes according to their respective sects, we think his alterations

effential improvements.

In pursuance of this arrangement. Dr. Wallis presents us with, 1. Diseases of the eye-lashes, and eye-lids-2. Diseases of the angles of the eye-3. Difeases of the conjunctive membrane-4. Diseases of the corneal tunic-5. Diseases of the chambers of the eye-6. Difeases of the uvea, and its membranes - 7. Discases of the chrystalline lens, and its capfula-8. Difeases of the vitreous humouro. Difeases of the retina-10. Diseases of the choroidal membrane-II. Difeafes of the bulb of the eye .- 12. Diseases of the optic nerves-13. Diseases of the muscles of the eyes-14. Diseases of the fat, and cellular membrane in the inferior part of the eye, and the orbit itself.

Of the performance before us it is no finall additional recommendation, that it contains opinions of other eminent medical and chirurgical proficients befide Sauvages, illufirated with feveral pertinent remarks of the translator himself: and yet the system of Sauvages being founded on mathematical principles, we think it would have been better if to those principles he had adhered more closely; nor fuffered us particularly to regret his omiffion of the ingenious problems of hisauthor, calculated to determine the concavity and convexity of glasses, suitable to given degrees of short and long fightednefs.-Upen the whole, however, as a treatife of practical utility to gentlemen who mean to make the diseases of the eve the particular object of their study, we know not a work entitled to more praife than the Nofology of Sauvages, as now presented in an abridged state by Dr. Wallis.

An Account of the Essess of Swinging, employed as a Remedy in the Pulmonary
Consumption and Hectic Fever. With an Introductory Letter to Sir Joseph
Banks, Bart. President of the Royal Society. By James Carmichael Smyth,
M. D. F. R. S. Physician Extraordinary to his Majesty. 8vo. Johnson,

IN the pamphlet before us, Dr. Smyth makes feveral concife, but apposite and scientific remarks on the different opinions that have prevailed, and that, more or less, prevail still, concerning the falutary effects of failing, as a remedy in the pulmonary confumption and hedgin the pulmonary confumption and hedgin the pulmonary confumption and hedgin fever, so far as that remedy has any affinity with the one he withes to introduce of fwinging in such cases, instead of failing .

Certain it is, indeed, that, ever fince the days, comparatively recent, of Dr. Gilchrist and Dr. Russel †, the conjectures formed with respect to the true cause of the benefits imputed to seavoyages have been nearly as contradictory as they have been numerous; some authors having ascribed them to the salutary influence of the sea-air, and that of the change of air; while others, not satisfied with the arguments adduced to support this hypothesis, have without scruple affirmed them to originate from a certain specific virtue communicated by the tar and rosin of the vessel. The per-

* Of the comparative advantages of failing and fwinging, our author candidly gives the following opinion.—" It is evident, at first fight," fays he, " that failing has the superiority over fwinging in this particular, that the motion is continued night and day, both when we fleep and when we wake; and that, befide this permanency of motion, a change of climate may be obtained; and thus the patient, whilst he is pursuing one mode of relief, may obtain another, perhaps not less necessary to him. On the other hand, it must be acknowledged that fwinging has fome advantages over failing. It is a remedy within the reach of every one, rich or poor. The man, who, like the oak, is tied down to the foil which gave him birth, may as eafily obtain it as he who can change his fituation at pleafure, and become a citizen of any country. Neither is fwinging attended with the rifque or inconvenience of fea-voyages; no difficulty in procuring proper nourifhment for the fick, no violent vomiting to combat; nor is the patient exposed to the noxious effects of fea-air, nor to the winter's cold; he can fwing in his bed-chamber, if necessary, although the open air is, on many accounts, to be preferred. This mode of relief also may be employed at any period of the difeafe, or in any degree of weaknefs."

† The two most diffinguished advocates, in modern times, for the salutary effects of fea.

The last-mentioned gentleman was also not less zealous in maintaining the salutary se

fea-water.

culiarity of the exercife has likewise had its partisans, as being the cause of the falutary effects in question; and to these, and fundry other opinions that have been started on the subject, may be added the notion, more predominant still, perhaps, than any of them, that the benefits experienced from sailing arise merely from the sickness and vomiting usually produced by the motion of a ship at sea.

Of these different doctrines, the one which our author has combated most strenuously, and with most success, is that of the falubrity of fea-air, as particularly enforced by Dr. Gilchrift and Dr. Ruffel. To that doctrine he not only opposes his own experience, collected during a refidence of nine fummers at Margate, where he found the fea-air constantly injurious to hectic and confumptive patients, and even to perfons who had any tendency to fuch complaints, but the experience also of Dr. Knox at Scarborough, and Sir Lucas Pepys at Brighthelmston, who had both observed the fea-air to produce pernicious effects fimilar to those he had himself remarked.

To these authorities Dr. Smyth adds the testimony of Dr. Ciciri, a physician of Milan, from which it appears, that the present practice in Italy is, to remove

confumptive patients to the interior parts of the country; and from these, and other facts adduced, the conclusion our author draws is, that "the opinions both of ancients and moderns, on this subject, have been rather the offspring of theory or fashion than the result of any fixed principle, or any accurate process of reafoning."

The like observation might be made of almost every other medical notion that has, in its turn, prevailed fince the days of Hippocrates; and it will give us pleasure, if Dr. Smyth's opinion on the medical benefits to be derived from favinging (proving an exception to the general remark, and answering the various falutary intentions in which he recommends it) shall be found to stand the test of time and experience, independently of either theory or fashion.

Of those benefits our author gives us no contemptible idea in the cases of four-teen hestic or consumptive patients, in the Middlesex Hospital, during the summer of the year 1765; each tending to prove, that, by the motion of swinging, the frequency of the pulse is reduced, the febrile heat diminished, the expectoration promoted, and the coughing suspended or prevented.

A Philosophical and Medical Sketch of the Natural History of the Human Body and Mind. To which is subjoined an Essay on the Difficulties of attaining Medical Knowledge, intended for the Information and Amusement of those who are, or are not, of the Medical Profession. Published for the Benefit of the General Hospital at Bath. By James Mackittrick Adair, M. D. Member of the Royal Medical Society, and Fellow of the College of Physicians at Edinburgh. 8vo. 4s. Dilly.

ON a former occasion *, our readers may remember our having binted, that Dr. Adair was not, as we ventured to express it, "medically orthodox;" and in the work now before us, he is frequently, we apprehend, physically, metaphysically, and even physiologically heterodox.

At this general remark let not the Doctor take offence. He would not himfelf thank us, were we to pronounce him an author capable of faying nothing but what had been faid before him. Truth, he knows, is never to be afcertained by a fervile adherence to common opinions; and, had there never been writers poffeffed of ideas pecifically their own, to this hour muft all the topics of fcience, which it is in the intellectual powers of Man to investigate, remained in their native state of rude uncertainty.

"The proper fludy of mankind is Man."

On the authority of Bolingbroke, fo faid Pope; though not, we are of opinion, upon the very enlarged scale of philosophy adopted by our Author in his present "History of the Human Body and Mind;" which, enlarged as it appears to be, is neither more nor less, when examined, than an illustration of—what every man scels, and what every man, free from infanity, must daily acknowledge, as well as feel—the various subtil engines by which matter operates upon mind, and mind upon matter.

A fubject of more curiofity, or of more importance, we know not in the whole circle of philosophical and medico-philosophical enquiry united. To difcuss it in a fatisfactory manner, however, in addition to the vivacity of imagination pos-

* See Vol. IX. p. 184, where a fhortaccount is given of the author's last work, "Medical Cautions for the Consideration of Invalids."—Of this work, we are happy to see before us a fetond edition; not merely, however, because, as announced, it is "corrected and much enlarged," but because, like the present volume, it is published, for the benefit of one of the most laudable, and, for its extent, one of the most effectual institutions of humanity in the kingdom—" the General Hospital at Baty."

fessed by Dr. Adair, a profundity of refearch, and an extent of observation are required; which, if not beyond his reach, seem too often, in the publication before us, to have been beneath his notice.—
To please the ladies, and the gentlemen, who, lady-like, read but for amusement, and merely pour passer le temps—these seem to be the grand objects of the pages now under confideration; nor is the Doctor harshly to be censured for thus skimming over the surface of a subject, which, treated as it ought to be, would certainly have few charms to those samples contains

The work is dedicated to Lord Kinnaird, to whose "take for literature, and love of science," the author pays a very just compliment; and to whom he also expresses his acknowledgments for having not only honoured the M.S. with his approbation, but even condescended to sug-

gest hints for its improvement.

"Great events proceed from little caufes;" and here, of the truth of the remark we have a firiking illuftration. If in his Effay on Regimen (the chief article of the "Medical Cautions" in which we prefumed to doubt the foundarfs of our author's doctrines) he had, as by himfelf acknowledged, been "more intelligible;" or, as acknowledged by him also, been more clear and explicit in "the medical reasoning," the prefent Natural History of the Fluman Body and Mind would never, in all probability, have been called into existence.

But at this imperfection there is little cause to wonder, when we consider that even Dr. Arbuthnot, who, as our author modestly adds, "wrote upon regimen like himself, for general use," and, like himself.

felf, was "obliged to enter pretty fully into a feries of medical reasoning," was also (still observe, reader, like Dr. Adair himself) reduced to the necessity of telling the world, "in his second edition, that his readers complained, he was not always intelligible."

Dr. Arbuthnot, it feems, "did not," and Dr. Adair, we apprehend, cannot remove the objection. Be this as it may, when an author attempts to justify his being "not always intelligible," he ought to confider that he reduces himself to this predicament, either that he, though ungifted with the power of expressing himself so as to be understood, is a man incomprehensibly wife, or that his readers—prob! pudor!—his readers are a set of beings incomprehensively stupid.

With all the fophifity of all the schools upon earth, whether physical or metaphysical, this inference is undeniable; and in whatever degree it may touch the skirts of our author's literary mantle, himself, and

not us, he has to blame.

The London Medical Journal for the Year 1787, Part the Second. 8vo. Johnson.

Of the affelled familiarity of his reafoning in the present work, (which, from what the author has acknowledged, the reader will perceive to be little more than a treatife diffusively explanatory of his former one) it would be unjust to complain. As already intimated, it confifts. we will not fay wholly, but in a very great measure, of arguments and elucidations of that fine-fpun, gaudy texture to which few ladies will object, while the important bufiness of the toilet is in agitation; and with which there are few gentlemen also who will not be pleafed, while the operations, not less important, of the frifeur are going forward.

(To be continued.)

THE great number of original facts and observations with which the Medical Faculty continue to be surnished through the channel of this work, add daily to its utility and importance. The Part now before us contains no less than Fourteen representations of which have before seen

papers, none of which have before feen the light. We shall as usual mention them in the order in which they stand.

1. An Account of the Means employed on board his Majesty's Sloop Weazel, to preserve the Health of the Crew. during a Voyage to Africa and the West-Indies; with a Reply to some Remarks lately published by M. Chausser, Surgeon at Dijon. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. Le nard Gillespie, Surgeon in the Navy, and late Assistant Surgeon to his Majesty's Naval Hospital at St. Lucia.

On rainy days, when the thip was at fer,

each feaman, on coming upon deck for his five hours watch, was ordered to ftrip to his trowlers, in order to preferve his frock, &c. dry, to put on when he should come off deck; he had then a dofe of bark, in wine, administered to him, and the fame was repeated when he was relieved; he then dipped himself in a tub of sea-water, rubbed himself dry, put on his dry clothes, and went below. - The precaution of wetting with fea water, after having been exposed to the heavy rains of hot climates, is founded-Mr. Gillespie observes-on the experience of the inhabitants of those countries, who dread, it feems, very much the ill effects of rain-water externally applied, and have learnt to obviate them by immersion in salt-water.

When the ship was at anchor, and it was found necessary on rainy days to ex-

pose the people, by sending them in boats, the same salutary discipline was observed.

Wine was ferved in lieu of fpirits, as long as the flock lafted. The greatest care was used to preserve the births clean and well ventilated; scraping, washing with vinegar, and correcting the humidity between decks by means of fires, were practised. A sick birth was formed under the forecastle, and care was taken to keep the sick separated from those in health.

Such are the outlines of the means employed; and by thefe laudable exertions, it feems that the Weazel, with a complement of one hundred and twenty-five men, failed from England to the coaff of Africa, and from thence to the West-Indies, with the loss of only one man, and at her arrival at Antigua, had not a fingle man on her fick lift. As a contrast to this, the author mentions the ficklines of another ship, the Minerva, on the same station, in which rac same salutary precautions were not observed.

2. An Account of the Success with which the Method of uniting Parts by the first Intention, has been adopted, in the radical Cure of the Hydrocele. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. Thomas Tomlinson, Surgeon to the General Hospital at Birmingham.

The utility of the practice here recommended, feems to be sufficiently established by the facts related in this paper.

3. A Cafe of Mortification of the Leg-By Mr. Joseph Brandish, Surgeon, at Alcester, in Warwick shire. Communicated in a Letter to Mr. Henry Cline, Surgeon of St. Thomas's Hospital, and Reader of Anatomy, in London; and by him to Dr. Simmons.

In this case Nature was the Surgeon; and the circumstance is truly remarkable. A mortification extended, in the space of three weeks, from the great toe to within four inches of the patient's knee, where it stopt; and in ten days more a complete separation took place, the bones of the leg coming away entire, leaving a large cavity, which gradually filled up, forming as good a stump as when amputation is performed in the usual place below the knee.

4. Supplement to the Account of Mr. Hunter's Method of performing the Operation for the Poplit'al Aneuritin, inferzed in the Seventh Volume of the London Medical Journal. Communicated in a fecond Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. Everard Hume, Surgeon, F. R. S.

This paper forms a valuable addition

to the former account, but it cannot well be understood without the engraving that accompanies it.

5. An Account of the good Effects of Mercury in a Difease apparently of the Lymphatic System, attended with nervous Symptoms. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by Mr. John Covey, Apothecary, at Basingstoke, in Hampshire.

This case is curious, but it would be difficult to describe it satisfactorily in an

abridgment.

6. A Letter to Dr. Simmons, F. R. S. from Mr. James Lucas, one of the Surgeons of the General Infirmary at Leeds.

geons of the General Inhrmary at Leeds.
This letter is explanatory of a former paper by the fame author, on amountation.

7. Some Remarks on the supposed Influence of the Moon in Fevers. Communicated in a Letter to Dr. Simmons, by James Lind, M. D. F. R. S. Physician at Windfor, and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh.

As the doctrine of the supposed influence of the moon in diseases, has been lately revived, and engages a good deal of the attention of physicians and philosophers, we shall here insert the whole of Dr. Lind's letter on this subject.

"I fee by the letter of Dr. Jackfon, Phyfician at Stockton, published in the first part of the London Medical Journal for the prefent year, that there are others, besides the inhabitants of the lower part of Bengal, Dr. Balfour, &c. and myself, who have attributed the frequent attacks and returns of remittent and intermittent fevers, which happen in tropical countries about the times of the new and full moon, to the immediate influence of the moon.

I confess I was once of this opinion, as you may fee by my Inaugural Differtation on the Marth Fever, which raged at Benga! in 1762; but of this immediate influence I have, upon more mature confideration, longfince doubted, and think that it ought rather to be imputed to the noxious vapours arising from the swamps, produced by the high tides which happen at the time of the full and change of the moon, and, overflowing a great part of the country, leave it in a marshy state at low water, thereby occasioning the frequent attacks and relapfes that accur at those periods. This I am induced to believe to be the fole cause: first, because this lunar influence entirely ceases when the patient is removed but a few miles from the fwamps that are left uncovered by the tide at low, water; secondly, because intermittent fevers are not observed to follow lunar periods at many places within the tropics, even at Canton, (where there is a large river and great tides) by reason of the industrious Chinefe keeping the river within its bounds. Intermittents there only follow the flate of the weather, as it renders the country and rice grounds more or lefs marfhy, or as the winds blow over dry country, or rice grounds that are covered with mud and flime; therefore,

what is called a lunar influence will, I imagine, he no where found, but where remitting and intermitting fevers are occasioned from muddy shores left by the ebbing of the tide.

(To be Cantinucal.)

LETTERS of the late Mr. STERNE, (Continued from Page 53)

LETTER XIII.

UNDERSTAND, from Mr. Phipps *, that you are abfolutely engaged to pass the fummer, or rather the autumn, with him at Mulgrave-hall; so that I now confider a previous visit to me as a matter on which I may depend, and to which, believe me, I look with real fatisfaction.—We will while away a month or fix weeks at my vicarage, in a manner which, I trust, will not be unpleasing or unprofitable to you.

However, in faying this, or rather writing it, I address myself to the excellence of your heart, which I cannot too much admire, and that cultivated understanding, of which I have the greatest hopes. I know the pleasures you will quit, and the societies you must facrisce, to come and pass any part of the summer with me: but at the same time, I do not doubt of your visit,—and that a sudden title-a-title has

its charms for you.

I remember a circumstance, which I shall never think of without the utmost pride in myself, and the most fincere affection for you;—but, beside that it slattered me in the highest degree, it proved that you possessed a fource of sentiment, which, whatever may befall you in life, must preserve you in honour and happiness. With such a delicious quality, missfortune will never be able to bear you down; nor will folly, passion, or even vice, though they may for a time obscure or lessen the excellence of your character, possess the power of destroying it.

I allude to a little touch of fentiment that escaped you last winter, which, though I have mentioned it, with every possible eulogiam, to others, again and again, I have never before hinted it even to you. The moment, however, is now come, when my spirit urges me to speak of it, and I do it with those dispositions which are congenial to the subject,

and, I trust, natural to myself.

You cannot abfolutely have forgotten an evening vifit which you paid me last January, in Bond-street, when I was ill in bed; nor ought it to escape your occasional reflection, that you sat by my bed-side the whole night, performing every act of the most friendly and pious attention. I then thought that the scare-crow Death was at my beels; nay, I thought the villain had got me by the throat, and I told you as much. However, it pleased Heaven that I should not be snatched from the world at that moment; though I spoke my

own honest opinion, when I vaticinated my destiny by expression little hopes of getting to the winter's end.—I believe, my dear friend, said I, that I shall soon be off. I hope not, you replied, with a squeeze of my hand, and a sigh of your heart, which went to the very bottom of mine;—but, you were pleased to add, lest that should be the case, I hope you will do me the savour to let me be always with you, that I may have every atom of advantage and comfort your society will afford me, while Heaven permits it to last.

I fpoke no reply, for I could not, but my heart made one then, and will continue to co fo, till it is become a clod of the valley.

Hence it is that I do not doubt but you will quit the ring of pleafure without regret, to come and fit with me beneath my honey-fuckle, which is now fiaunting like a Ranelagh beauty, and accompany me in paying my nons their peafave evening vifit. We can go to vefpers with them, and return home to our curds and cream with more delicious featurents, than all the pleafures of the world and the beauties thereof, in their vainest moments, will pretend to afford.

I am bufy about another couple of volumes to amufe, and, as I hope, to influent a gouty and a fplenetic world; in which I folemnly declare I have no ambition to remain, but for the love I bear to fuch friends as you; and perhaps the vanity, which I am vain enough not to call an idle one, of adding a few more leaves to the wreath which I have been able

to weave for my own little glory.

Come then, and let me read the pages to you as they fall from my pen; and be a Montor to Triftram, as you have been to Yorick.—At all events. I am fure you cannot come to York without coming to me; and I fhall triumph completely over Lidy————, if I draw you for a month from the bright centre to which you are fo naturally attracted. So God blefs you, and believe me, with all fincerity, to be Yours, L. STERNE.

LETTER XIV.

I MEAN, my dear friend, that this epiftle thould meet you, and greet you, a day or two at leaft, before you leave town; and I with it, from that spirit of miserable self-interest, which you know governs and directs me in all I do.—But left you should not like this reason, I will give you another, and which may be nearer the truth; at least I hope so.

I want very much to know whether Bhas arranged the matter with Foley the banker, at Paris, about Mrs. Sterne's remit-tance, as I ordered him. You must know that I suspect he has been dilatory, not from dithonefty, for I believe him to be as honeft a poor creature as ever was vamped into the form he wears, but, perhaps, his exchequer might not be in a convenient state to answer my orders; and if fo, I only beg to be informed of the truth; which as he does not answer my letters, he appears to be afraid to

I have received a letter from Toulouse which does not comfort my spirits; and I have reason to apprehend from thence, that there is some neglect at the fountain-head of my treafury, which I must beg you to enquire into, and, if you fee occasion, to correct, in order that the little rill of ways and means may not be interrupted between London and Languedoc, that is, between me and Mrs. Sterne, and my poor dear Lydia.

They write me word that they have drawn upon Foley, as I defired, who tells them he , has no effects to answer the bill; but that, if they are in diffress, he will accommodate them for my sake. This is very handsome dealing, and I am rather proud of it; - but, in the mean time, there is an uncertainty which is very unpleafant-1 mean to the poor women, who are at fuch a distance, that a great deal of anxious furence must be fuffered before the mistake can be rectified.

Befides, ----, thefe things breed words and quettions, as well as fuspicions, and all that. - My dear Lydia contents herfolf with a gentle complaint or fo; but her mother does not hefitate to difcharge a volume of reproaches. Now the truth is, that I deferve neither the one nor the other, -and had maa ged the matter for the supply of their wants, and the ridding myfelf of all future enxiety in the bufinefs, in as plain a manner as my hand-writing and spirit of calculation could make it. However, it has abated the ardour of my knight-errantry for the prefent, and thrown more than a fickly thought or two on my imagination.

I am produgal of words, my dear friend, in a matter wherein a mere hint is all that would be neceifay for you to exert yourfelf. So do me the honour to fee that it is abfolately done without a moment's delay; and it B --- fhould befitate the tythe of an infrant, -- do that for me, my friend, which I would do for you on a fimilar occasion. My heart will not fuffer So God blefs you me to offer you an apology, becauseI know it will be ungracious to yours. Once more farewell! Louis, L. STERNE,

LETTER XV. - -- Efq.

YOU have hit my fancy most wonderfultr. in the account you have given me of La-

dy - . The June character not only prevails, but absolutely predominates .- The Minerva qualities are all fecondary ; -andas to any Cyprian dispositions, I know nothing about them.

She certainly poffesses a very good understanding, and is not without attainments: but both the one and the other derive all their confequence from her manners. She has formewhat of an imperious disposition, which would be either filently despised by some, or violently opposed by others, if they did not give a grace to it, that annihilates any unpleafant fenfation th t might attempt to rife in the breast of any bye-stander; or, which is better, bye-fitter; but this is not all, for it calls forth alfo, that kind of respectful submillion, which does not leffen us in our own opinion for having practifed it.

I never in my life felt the merit of exterior decoration fo much as in my converfations and communications with this Lady; and I really do not know any polition in the prefent tchool of fashion where a young man might learn fo much as in her drawing-room. or, without meaning any mischevous equivoque, her drefling-room.-It is really no common fatisfaction to me to reflect that my young friend is an eleve of such an instructrefs.

There is a time and circumstance of life. and that period and circumflance are now your's, when nothing but the easy fociety and little tender friendships of an accomplished woman are wanting to render a character complete :- and without faving a word more than I think on the bufiness, I cannot but express my fatisfaction that you are in such hands, as will probably produce the very effects which so sincere a friend as myself can wish and defire.

It has ever been a maxim with me, fince I knew any thing of the world, that we are all of us as much in want of a fchool-miftrefs at the finish, as we do at the commencement of our education .- And as you are fo fortunate .s to have Lady --- to teach you the born-book of high life, you will bid fair to spell it and put it together, so as to become the charm of all fociety; -and you will lofe, what I fo much with you to lofe, -the attention to one and the neglect of the many; which, though there may be fomething amiable in the principle, is not adapted to the general intercourte of life.

Lady M-F- might forward the bufiness,-and Lady C-, I am sure, is ready to do it; fo that in fuch a foil,-in fuch a featon, and with fuch cultivation-what has not partial friendship a right to expect? And now, what can I do better than leave you in fuch good and excellent company; and defire you, in return, to prefent my respectful compliments to them all, - and to receive yourfelf the most cordial regard

Of your very fincere and affectionate L. STERNE.

To the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,

Leeds, August 1, 1787.

THE following narrative of a very extraordinary and providential escape will probably afford some entertainment to your readers, and therefore I offer it to you for insertion. The pamphlet from which it is taken was written and published about the year 1711; and, in my opinion at least, deserves to be preserved from oblivion. I am your humble servant,

NARRATIVE of the SUFFERINGS, PRESERVATION, and DELI-VERANCE, of Captain JOHN DEAN and Company; in the NOTTING-HAM Galley of LONDON, cast away on BOON-ISLAND, near NEW-ENGLAND, DECEMBER 11, 1710.

TE HE Nottingham Gailey, of and from London, 120 tons, 10 gues, and 14 men, John Dean commander, having taken in cordage in England, and butter and cheefe, &c. in Ireland, failed for Boston in New-England, the 25th of September 1710. But meeting with contrary winds and bad weather, it was the beginning of December when first we made land to the callward of Pifcataqua, and haling fouthwardly for the Maffachulet's-bay, under a hard gale of wind at north-eaft, accompanied with rain, hail and fnow, having no observation for ten or twelve days, on the eleventh handed all our fails, except our fore-fail, and main-top-fail double-reeft, ordering one hand forward to look out. Between eight and nine, going forward myfelf, I law the breakers a head, whereupon I called out to put the helm hard a-starboard; but ere the ship could wear, we struck upon the east-end of the rock call d Boon Island, four leagues to the eastward of Pifcataqua.

The fecond or third fea heaved the ship along-fide of it, running likewife fo very high and the ship labouring so excessively, that we were not able to fland upon deck; and, notwithflanding it was not above thirty or forty yards, yet the weather was fo thick and dark we could not fee the rock, fo that we were justly thrown into a consternation, at the sad prospect of immediately perishing in the fea. I prefently called down all hands to the cabin, where we continued a few minutes, earnestly fupplicating mercy: but knowing prayers without endeavours are vain, I ordered all up again to cut the mass by the board; but several sunk so under racks of conscience that they were not able to flir: Imwever, we upon deck cut the weathermost throuds, and the flip heeling towards the rock, the force of the fea foon broke the mafts, fo that they fell right towards the shore.

One of the men went out on the boltfprit, and returning, told me, he faw fomething black a-head, and would adventure to get on shore, accompanied with any other person; upon which I defired some of the best swimmers (my mate and one more) to go with him, and if they recovered the rock, to give notice by their calls, and direct us to the most secure place. Remembering some money and papers that might be of use, also ammunit on, Vol. XII.

brandy, &c. I next went down and opened the place in which they were; but the ship bulging, her decks opening, her back broke, and beams giving way, fo that the ftern funk almost under water, I was obliged to hasten forward to prevent immediate periffing, and having heard nothing of the men gone before, concluded them loft; yet notwithstanding, I was under a necessity to make the same adventure upon the fore-maft, moving gradually forward betwixt every fea, till at last quitting it, I cast myfelf with all the strength I had towards the rock, and it being dead low water and the rock exceeding flippery, I could get no hold, but tore my fingers, hands, and arms, in the most lamentable manner, every wash of the sea fetching me off again, so that it was with the utmost peril and difficulty that I got fafe on shore at last; the rest of the men running the fame hazard, yet through mercy we all escaped with our lives.

After endeavouring to discharge the falt-water, and creeping a little way up the rock. I heard the three men mentioned before, and by ten all met together; where with joyful hearts we returned humble thanks to Providence for our deliverance from so imminent a danger. We then endeavoured to gain shelter to the leeward of the rock, but found it so small and inconsiderable, that it would afford none (being but about an hundred yards long, and fifty broad); and so very craggy, that we could not walk to keep ourselves warm, the weather sill continuing extreme cold, with snow and rain.

As foon as day-light appeared, I went towards the place where we came on fhore, not queftioning but we should meet with provisions enough from the wreck for our support, but found only some pieces of the masts and yards, amongst some old junk and cables congered together, which the anchors had prevented from being carried away, and kept moving about the rock at some distance.—Part of the ship's stores, with some pieces of plank and timber, old fails, canvas, &c, drove on shore, but nothing to cat, except some small pieces of cheese we picked up from among the rock-weed, in the whole to the quantity of three small cheeses.

We used our utmost endeavour to get fire, having a steel and flint with us, also by a drill with a very swift mot on; but having nothing

T

bili

but what had been long water-foaked, we could not effect it.

At night we stowed one upon another, under our canvas, in the best manner possible, to keep each other warm; and the next day, the weather a little clearing and inclining to froft, I went out, and feeing the main-land, knew where we were, therefore encouraged my men with hopes of being discovered by fishing-shallops, &c. requiring them to go about, and fetch up what planks they could get, as alfo carpenters' tools and stores, &c., in order to build a tent and a boat. The cook then complaining he was almost starved, and his countenance discovering his illness, I ordered him to remain with two or three more the frost had feized. About noon the men acquainted me that he was dead, fo laid him in a convenient place for the fea to carry him away; none mentioning eating of him, though feveral with myfelf afterwardsacknowledged they had thoughts of it.

After we had been there two or three days, the frost being very severe, and the weather extreme cold, it seized most of our hands and feet to such a degree, as to take away the sense of segling, and render them almost useles; so benumbing and discolouring them as gave us just reason to sear mornifications.—We pulled off our shoets, and cut off our boots; but in getting off our stockings, many whose legs were blistered, pulled off skin and all, and some the nails of their toes; we wrapt up our legs and seet as warm as we could in oak-um and canvas.

We now began to build our tent in a triangular form, each angle about eight foot, covered with what fails and old canvas came on fhore, baving just room forall to lie down each on one fide, fothat none could turn except all turned, which was about every two hours upon notice given. We also fixed a fress to the top of our tent, upon which (as often as weather would permit) we housed a piece of cloth in the form of a flag, in order to discover ourselves to any vessels that might come near.

We began now to build our boat of plank and timber belonging to the wreck; our tools the blade of a cutlafs (made into a faw with our knives), a hammer and a caulking-mallet. Some nails we found in the clifts of the rock, others we got from the fheathing. We laid three planks flat for the bottom, and two up each fide fixed to flaunchings, and let into the bottom timbers; with two fhort pieces at each and, also one breadth of new Holland duck round the fides, to keep out the fpray of the fea. We corked all we could with oakum drawn from the old junk, and in other places filled up the diffances with long pieces of canyas, all which we focured in the best manner possible. We found also some sheet-lead and pump-leather, which proved ofuse. We

fixed a flort mast and square fail, with seven paddles to row, and another longer to steer; but our carpenter, who now should have been of most use to us, was (by reason of illness), scarce able to assord us either assistance or advice, and all the rest were so benumbed and seeble as not able to stir, except myself and two more; also the weather so extreme cold, that we could seldom stay out of the tent above four hours in the day, and some days do nothing at all.

When we had been there about a week without any manner of provisions, except the cheefe before-mentioned and fome heef-bones, which we eat, (first beating them to pieces), we faw three boats about five leagues from us, which may be eafily imagined rejoiced us not a little, believing our deliverance was now come. I made all creep out of the tent, and halloo together (fo well as our firength would allow), making also all the fignals we could; but alas, all in vain! they neither hearing nor otherwise discovering us: however, we received no small encouragement from the fight of them, they coming from fouth, west, and the wind at north-east when we were cast away, gave us reason to conclude our diffress might be known, by the wreck driving on shore, and to prefame they were come out in fearch of us, and that they would daily do fo when the weather would permit. Thus we flattered ourselves in hopes of deliverance, though in vain.

Just before we had finished our boat, Providence so ordered it, that the corpenser's ax was cast on the rock to us, whereby we were enabled to complete our work; but then we had scarce strength enough to get her into the water.

About the 21st (December) the boat just perfected, a fine day, andthe water fmoother than I had ever yet feen it fince we came there, we confulted who fhould attempt getting her off shore. I offered myself as one to adventure, which they agreed to, because I was the strongest, and therefore fittest to undergo the extremities we might be reduced to. My mate also offering himself, and defiring to accompany me, I was allowed him with my brother, and four more: fo committing our enterprize to Divine Providence, all that were able came out, and with much difficulty we got our poor patched-up boat to the waterfide. The furf running very high, we were obliged to wade very deep to launch her; which being done, and myfelf and one more got into her, the fweil of the fea heaved her along snore, and overfet her upon as, (x hereby we again narrowly escaped drawning) and flaved our poor boat all to pieces, totally dif. appointing our enterprize, and destroying all our hopes at once.

And what full heightened our affictions, and ferved to aggravate our miferable

- profpest

profpects, and render our deliverance lefs practicable, we loft with our boat both our ax and hammer, which would have been of great use to us, if we should hereafter attempt to build a raft; yet had we reason to admire the goodness of God, in over-ruling our disappointment, for our fafety; for that afternoon, the wind springing up it blew very hard, so that had we been at sea in that imitation of a boat, in all probability we must have perished, and the rest left behind had no better fare, because unable to help themselves.

We were now reduced to the most deplorable and melancholy circumstance imaginable, almost every man but myself weak to an extremity, and near starved with hunger and cold; their hands and feet frozen and mortified, with large and deep ulcers in their legs (the very fmell offenfive to those of us who could creep into the air), and nothing to dress them with, but a piece of linnen that was calt on shore. No fire, and the weather extremely cold; our fmall flock of cheefe frent, and nothing to support our feeble bodies but rock-weed and a few muffels, fcarce and difficult to get (at most, not above two or three for each man a day); fo that we had our miferable bodies perifhing, and our poor difconfolate fpirits overpowered, with the deplorable prospect of flarving, without any appearance of relief: befides, to heighten (if possible) the aggravation, we had reason to apprehend, left the approaching springtide (if accompanied with high winds) should totally overflow us. How difmal fuch a circumstance must be, it is impossible to express; the pinching cold and hunger, extremity of weakness and pain, racks and horror of conscience (to many) and forefight of certain and painful (but lingering) death, without any (even the most remote) views of deliverance. How heightened, how aggravated ! is fuch mifery ! and yet, alas, fuch was our deplorable cafe; infomuch that the greater part of our company were ready to die with horror and despair, without the leaft hopes of escaping.

For my own part, I dd my utmost to encourage myself, and exhort the rest to trust in God, and patiently wait for his salvation; and Providence, a little to alleviate our distress, and encourage our faith, directed my mate to strike down a sea-gull, which he joyfully brought to me, and I equally divided every one a proportion; and (tho' raw, and scarce every one a mouthful) yet we received and eat it thankfully.

The last method of safety we could possibly propose, was, the fixing a rate that might carry two men; which was mightily urged by one of our men, a Swede, a flout brave fellow, but had fince our diffres lost both his feet by the frost: he frequently impor-

tuned me to attempt our deliverance in that way, offering himself to accompany me, or, if I refused him, to go alone. After deliberate thoughts and confideration, we resolved upon a rast, but found abundance of labour and difficulty in clearing the fore-yard (of which it was chiefly to be made) from the junk, by reason our working hands were so few and weak.

That done, we fplit the yard, and with the two parts made fide-pieces, fixing others, and adding fome of the lightest plank we could get, first spiking and afterwards seizing them firm, in breadth four foot: we likewise fixed a mast, and of two hammocks that were drove on shore we made a fail, with a paddle for each man, and a spare one in case of necessity. This difficulty thus surmounted and brought to a period, he would frequently ask me whether I designed to accompany him, giving me also to understand that if I declined, there was another ready to embrace the offer.

About this time we faw a fail come out of Pifcataqua river, about feven leagues to the westward. We again made all the fignal we could, but the wind being at N. West, and the ship standing to the Eastward, was prefently out of fight, without ever coming near us, which proved a very great mortification to our hopes; but the next day being moderate, and in the afternoon a small breeze right on shore, also the rast wholly finished, the two men were very folicitous to have it launched, and the mate as ftrenuoufly opposed it, on account it was so late (being two in the afternoon): but they urging the light nights, begged of me to have it done; to which at last I agreed, fust committing the enterprize to God's bleffing. They both got upon it, and the fwell rolling very high, foon overfet them, as it did our boat. The Swede not minding it Iwam on shore, but the other (being no fwimmer) continued fome time under water; and as foon as he appeared, I caught hold of him and faved him; but he was fo discouraged, that he was

afraid to make a fecond attempt.

I defired the Swede to wait a more favourable opportunity; but he continuing refolute, begged of me to go with him, or help him to turn the raft, and he would go himfelf alone.

By this time another man came down and offered to adventure; fo getting upon the raft I launched them off, they defiting us to go to prayers, also to watch what became of them. I did fo, and by fon-fet judged them half way to the main, and that they might reach the shore by two in the morning: but I suppose they fell in with some breakers, of the violence of the sea overset them, and they perished; for two days after, the raf-

was found on thore, and one man dead about a mile from it, with a paddle fastened to his wrift; but the Swede, who was so very forward to adventure, was never heard of more.

We upon the defolate ifland not knowing what had befallen them, waited daily for deliverance; and our expectations were the more heightened by a fmoke we faw in the woods, two days after (the fignal appointed if they arrived fafe); which continuing every day, and being willing to believe it made on our account, though we faw no appearance o any thing towards our relief, yet we fupposed the delay was occasioned by their not being able to procure a vessel so foon as we desired; and this hope, under God, served to bear up our spirits and support us much.

But fill our great want was provisions; having nothing to eat but rockweed and a very few muffels; and the fpring-tide being (thank God) fafely over, we could fearce get any at all. I have gone myfelf (no other perfon being able) feveral days at low water, and could get no more than two or three apiece; and have frequently been in danger of lofing my hands and arms by putting them footen in the water, which when got, my stomach refused, and rather chose rockweed.

At our first coming we saw several seals upon the rock, and supposing they might harbour there in the night, I walked round at midnight, but could never get any thing: we also saw a great many sowls, but they perceiving us daily there, would never come on the rock to lodge, so that we caught none.

This disappointment was very grievous, and still ferved to irritate our miseries; but it was more especially affilieting to a brother I had with me, and another young gentleman, on endured any feverities before; but were now reduced to the last extremities, having no affishance but what they received from me,

Part of a green hide being thrown up by the fea, (fattened to a piece of the mainyard) the men importaned me to bring it to the tent, which being done we minced it fmall and swallowed it down.

About this time, I fet the men to opsn junk, and with the rope-yarn (when the weather would permit) I thatched the tent in the best manner my strength would allow, that it might the bester shelter us from extremities of weather; and it proved of so much service as to turn two or three hours rain, and preserve us from the cold pinching winds, which were always very severe upon us.

About the latter end of this month (viz. December) our carpenter (a fat man, and naturally of a dull, heavy, phlegmatick conflitution and disposition, aged about forty-feven), who from our first coming on shore

had been always very ill, and loft the ofe of his feet, complained of an excessive pain in his back, and stiffness in his neck, being likewise almost chooked with phlegm (for want of strength to discharge it), so that to our apprehension he drew near his end. We prayed over him, and used our utmost endeavours to be ferviceable to him in his last moments; he shewed himself fensible though speechless, and that night died. We fuffered the body to remain with us till morning, when I defired those who were best able to remove it; creeping out myself, to see if Providence had yet fent us any thing to fatiffy our extremely craving appetites: before noon returning, and not feeing the dead body without, I asked why they had not removed it? and received for answer, they were not all of them able: whereupon fastening a rope to the body, I gave the utmost of my affiftance, and with fome difficulty we got it out of the tent. But the fatigue and confideration of our mifery together fo overcame my spirits, that being ready to faint I crept into the tent, and was no fooner got in there, but (as the highest addition of trouble) the men began to request of me the dead body to eat, the better to support their lives.

This, of all I had met with, was the most grievous and shocking to me, to see myself and company, who came hither laded with provisions but three weeks before, now reduced to such a deplorable circumstance, as to have two of us absolutely starved to death, other two we knew not what were become of, and the rest of us at the last extremity, and (though still living, yet) requiring to eat the dead for support.

After abundance of mature thought and confultation about the lawfulness or finfulness on the one hand, and absolute necessity on the other; judgment, conscience, &c. were obliged to fubmit to the more prevailing arguments of our craving appetites; fo that at last we determined to fatisfy our hunger, and support our feeble bodies with the carcafe in possession; first ordering his skin, head, hands, feet, and bowels to be buried in the fea, and the body to be quartered for conveniency of drying and carriage, to which I again received for answer, that they were not all of them able, but entreated I would perform it for them; a task very grievous, and not readily complied with; but their inceffant prayers and entreaties at last prevailed, and by night I had performed my labour.

I then cut part of the flesh into thin flices, and washing it in falt-water, brought it to the tent, and obliged the men to eat rockweed along with it, to serve instead of bread.

My mate and two others refused to eat any that night, but next morning complied, and earneftly defired to partake with the rest.

I found they all eat in abundance, and with the utmost greediness, to that I was confirained to carry the quarters farther from the tent, (quite out of their reach) left they should prejudice themselves by overmuch eating, as also expend our small stock too foon.

I also limited each man to an equal proportion, that none might quarrel, or entertain hard thoughts of myielf, or one another ; and I was the more obliged to this method, becanfe I found (in a few days) their very natural dispositions changed, and that affectionate, peaceable temper they had all along hitherto difcovered totally loft; their eyes flaring and looking wild, their countenances fierce and barbarous; and inflead of obeying my commands (as they had univerfally and readily done before) I found all I could fay (even prayers and entreaties) vain and fruitiefs, nothing now being to be heard but brutish quarrels, with horrid caths and imprecations, instead of that quiet, submissive, spirit of prayer and supplication we had before enjoyed.

This, together with the difmal prospect of future want, obliged me to keep a first watch over the reft of the body, lett any of them should (if able) get to it, and this being fpent we be forced to feed upon the living, which we must certainly have done, had we staid a few days longer.

But now the goodness of God began to appear, and make provision for our deliverance, by putting it in the hearts of the good people on thore, where our raft drove, to come out in fearch of us; which they did the 2d of January, in the morning

Just as I was creeping out of the tent, I faw a shallop balf way from shore, standing directly towards us, which may be easily imagined was life from the dead. How great our joys and satisfactions were, at the prospect of so speedy and unexpected deliverance, no tongue is able to express, nor thoughts to conceive!

Our good and welcome friends came to an anchor to the South-weft, at about 100 yards diffiance (the fwell not fuffering them to come nearer); but their anchor coming home, obliged them to fland off till about noon, waiting for fmoother water upon the flood. Mean time our paffions were differently moved; our expectations of deliverance, and fears of mifcarriage, hurried our weak and difordered for ris ftrangely.

I gave them an account of our miferies in every respect, except the want of provisions (which I did not mention, lest I should not get them on shore, for fear of being constrained by the weather to tarry with us); carnelly entreating them to attempt our im

mediate deliverance; or at leaft (if possible) to furnish us with fire, which with the utmost bezard and difficulty they at last accomplished, by fending a small cance with one man, who with abundance of labour got on thore.

After helping him up with his canoe, and feeing nothing to eat, I asked him if he could give us fire. He answered in the affirmative, but was so affrighted (seeing me look so thin and mergre) that he could hardly at first return me an answer: but recollecting himself, after several questions asked on both sides, he went with me to the tent, where he was surprised to see so many of us in so deplorable a condition.

Our flesh was so wasted, and our looks were so ghastly and frightful, that it was really a very dismal prospect.

With fome difficulty we made a fire, determining to go myfelf with the man on hoard, and after to fend for the roft, one or two at a time; and accordingly we both got into the canoe: but the fea immediately drove us with fuch violence againft the rock, that it overfet us into the water; and I being very weak, it was a great while before I could recover myfelf, to that I had again a very narrow escape from drowning.

The good man with very great difficulty got on board himfelf without me, defigning to return the next day with better conveniences, if the weather would permit.

It was a very uncomfortable fight to fee our worthy friends in the shallop stand away for the shore without us. But God, who orders all our affairs (by unseen novement) for the best, had doubtles designs of prefervation towards us, in denying us that appearance of prefent deliverance; for that night the wind coming about to South-East, blowing hard and being dark weather, our good friends lost their shallop, and with extreme dishulty saved their lives; but, in all probability, had we been with them, we must have perished, not having strength sufficient to help ourselves.

Immediately after their getting on shore, they fent an express to Portsmouth, in Pifcataqua, where the good people made no delay in hastening to our deliverance, as soon as the weather would allow; but to our great forrow, and for further trial of our patience, the next day continued very stormy; fothat, though we doubted not but the people on shore knew our condition, and would assist us as foon as possible, yet our flesh being near fpent, no fresh water, nor any certainty how long the weather might continue thus, rendered our circumstance still miserable, though much advantaged by the fire, for now we could both warm outfelves and broil our meat.

The next day, our men urging me vehcmently for flesh, I gave them a little more tion usual, but not to their fatisfaction; for they would certainly have eat up the whole at once, had I not carefully watched them, defigning to there the rest next morning, if the weather continued bad; but it pleafed God, that night the wind abated, and early next morning a shallop came for us, with my much-etteemed friends Captain Long and Captain Purver, and three more men, who brought a large canoe, and in two hours time got us all on board, to their fatisfaction, and our great comfort, being forced to carry almost all the men on their backs, from the tent to the canoe, and fetch us off by two or three at a time,

When we first came on board the shallop, each of us cat a bit of bread and drank a dram of rum, and most of us were extremely feafick; but after we had cleanfed our ftomachs, and tafted warm nourifling food, we became to exceedingly hungry and ravenous, that had not our worthy friends dieted us (and I mited the quantity for about two or three days) we should certainly have deftroyed ourselves with eating.

We had also two other velicls came off for our affiftance, if there had been any necessity (fo generous and charitable were the good people of New-Englandin our datrefs); but feeing us all on board, the fhallops made the

best of their way home again.

ORAL S of E By Dr. FRANKLIN.

THE game of Chefs is not merely an idle amusement; several valuable qualities of the mind, useful in the course of human life, are to be acquired and strengthened by it, fo as to become labits ready on all occafions; for life is a kind of chefs, in which we have often points to gain, and competitors or adverfaries to contend with, and in which there is a vaft variety of good and ill events that are, in f me degree, the effect of prudence, or of the want of it. By playing at Chefs then, we may learn,

1st. Forefight, which looks a little into futurity, and confiders the confequence that may attend an action; for it is continually occurring to the player, "If I move this piece, what will be the advantage or difadvantage of my new fituation? What nie can my adversary make of it, to annoy me? -What other moves can I make to support it, and to defend myfelf from his attacks?"

2d. Circumspection, which surveys the whole Chefs board, or scene of action; the relation of the feveral pieces, and their fituations; the dangers they are repeatedly expofed to; the feveral pullibilities of their aiding each other; the probabilities that the ad-

At eight at night we came on shore, where we were kindly entertained, myfelf and another at a private house (having cred t fufficient to help us), all the rest at the charge of the Government, who took fuch care that the poormen knew not the least want of any thing their necessities called for, or the kind and generous gentlemen could furnish them with (the care, industry, and generofity of my much-honoured friends John Plaisted, Elq. and Captain John Wentworth, in ferving both myfelf and thefe poor men being particularly eminent), providing them a good furgeon and nurles till well, bearing the charge, and afterwards allowing each man fufficient cloathing; behaving themfelves on the whole, with fo much freedom, generofity, and christian temper, as was no fmull addition to their other fervices, and rendered the whole worthy both of admiration and imitation; and likewife was of the last confequence to the poor men in their diffreffes.

Two days after we came on thore, my apprentice lofta great part of one foot; the rest all recovered their limbs, but not their perfeet use; very few (beside myself) escaping without lofing the benefit of fingers or toes, &c. though thank God all otherwise in perfest health; some failing one way and some another. My mate and two or three more are now in England at the publication hereof.

verfary may make this or that move, and attack this or that piece; and what different means can be used to avoid the stroke, or turn its confequences against him.

3d. Caution, not to make our moves too halfily. This habit is best acquired by obferving frictly the laws of the game; fuch as, if you touch a piece, you must move it fomewhere; if you let it down, you must let it fland.

Therefore, it would be the better way to observe these rules, as the game becomes thereby more the image of human life, and particularly of war; in which, if you have incautioufly put yourfelf into a bad and dangerous pofition, you cannot obtain your enemy's leave to withdraw your troops, and place them more fecurely; but you must abide all the confequences of your rathness.

And laftly, we learn by Chefs the habit of not being discouraged by present bad appearances in the state of our affairs; the habit of hoping for a favourable chance, and that of perfevering in the fearch of refources. The game is to full of events, there is fuch a variety of turns in it, the fortune of it is fo fudden to vicilitudes, and one to frequently,

after contemplation, discovers the means of extricating one's-felf from a supposed infurmountable deficulty, that one is encouraged to continue the contest to the last, in hopes of victory from our skill; or, at least, from the negligence of our adversary. And whoever confiders, what in Chefs he often fees instances of, that fuccess is apt to produce prefumption and its confequent inattention, by which more is afterwards loft than was gained by the preceding advantage, while misfortunes produce more care and attention, by which the lofs may be recovered, will learn not to be too much discouraged by any prefent fuccesses of his adversary, nor to despair of final good-fortune, upon every little check he receives in the purfait of it.

rst. Therefore, if it is agreed to play according to the strict rules, then those rules are to be strictly observed by both parties; and should not be infisted upon for one side, white deviated from by the other, for this

is not equitable.

2d. If it is agreed not to observe the rules exactly, but one party demands indulgences, he should then be as willing to allow them to the other.

30. No falle move fhould even be made to extricate yourfelf out of a difficulty or to gain an advantage; for there can be no pleafure in playing with a man once detected in

fuch unfair practice.

4th. If your adverfary is long in playing, you ought not to hurry him, or express any incafiness at his delay; not even by looking at your watch or taking up a book to read: you should not fing, nor whiftle, nor make a tapping with your feet on the floor, or with your fingers on the table, nor do any thing that may diffract his attention; for all these things displease, and they do not prove your skill in playing, but your craftiness, and your rudeness.

5th. You ought not to endeavour to amufe and deceive your adverfary, by pretending to have made bad moves; and faying you have now loft the game, in order to rnake him fecure and carelefs, and inattentive to your fehemes; for this is fraud and deceit,

not skill in the game of Chess.

6th. You must not, when you have gained a victory, ofe any triumphing or insulting expressions, nor show too much of the pleafure you seel; but endeavour to console your adversary, and make him less distaissed with himself by every kind and civil expression that may be used with truth; such as, you understand the game better than Libut you are a little inattentive, or you play too fast; or you had the both of the game, but something suppened to divert your thoughts, and that turned it in my savour,

7th. If you are a spectator, while others play, observe the most perfect silence; for if you give advice, you offend both the parties; him against whom you give it, because it may cause him to lose the game; him in whose savour you give it, because, though it be good, and he follows it, he loses the pleasure he might have had, if you had permitted him to think till it occurred to himself. Even, after a move, or moves, you must not, by replacing the pieces, show how they might have been placed better; for that displeases, and might occasion disputes, or doubts about their fituation.

All talking to the players leffens or diverts their attention, and is, therefore, unpleafing: nor fhould you give the leaft hint to either party by any kind of noise or motion; if you do, you are unworthy to be a

spectator.

If you defire to exercise or show your judgment, do it in playing your own game, when you have an opportunity, not in criticising or meddling with or counselling the play of others.

Laftly, if the game is not to be played rigoroufly, according to the rules above-mentioned, then moderate your define of victory over your adverfary, and be pleafed with one

over yourfelf.

Snatch not eagerly at every advantage offered by his unikillulness or inattention; but point out to him kindly, that by fuch a move, he places or leaves a piece en prife unsupported; that by another, he will put his King into a dangerous situation, &c.

By this generous civility (fo opposite to the unfairness above forbidden) you may hape pen indeed to lose the game, but you will win what is better, his esteem, his respect, and his effection; together with the filent approbation and the good-will of the specta-

To this, the gentleman who favoured me with it, has added,

When a vanquished player is guilty of an untruth to cover his difgrace, as " I have not played fo long; his method of opening the game confused me; -the men were of an unufual fize," &c.; all fuch apologies (to call them no worse) must lower him m a wife person's eyes, both as a man, and as a chess-player; and who will not suspect that he, who shelters himself under such untruths in triffing matters, is no very Rurdy moralist in things of greater consequences, where his fame or honour are at stake? A man of proper pride would fcorn to account for his being beaten, by one of thefe excuses, even if it were true; because they all have fo much the appearance, at the moment, of being untrue.

ANEC

ANECDOTES OF THE DUKES OF ORMOND AND MARLBOROUGH.

From the "Supplement to the late Lord CHESTERFIELD's Letters," just published.

HERL is no one creature fo obscure, fo low, or lo poor, who may not, by the ffrange and unaccountable changes and vicifitudes of human affairs, fomehow or other, and fome time or other, become an useful friend, or a troublesome enemy, to the greatest and the richest. The late DUKE OF ORMOND was almost the weakest, but, at the same time, the best bred and most popular man in this kingdom. His education in courts and camps, joined to an easy, gentle nature, had given him that habitual affab lity, those engaging ranners, and those mechanical attentions, that almost supplied the place of every talent he wanted; and he wanted almost every one. They procured him the love of all men, without the effeem of any. He was impeached after the death of Queen Anne, only because that, having been engaged in the same measures with those who were necessarily to be impeached, his impeachment, for form's take, hecame necessary. But he was impeached without scrimony, and without the leaft intention that he should suffer, not withstanding the party violence of those times. question for his impeachment, in the House of Commons, was carried by many fewer votes than any other question of impeachment; and Earl Stanhope, then Mr. Stan-Jiope, and Secretary of State, who impeached him, very foon after negociated and concluded his accommodation with the late King, to whom he was to have been prefented the next day. But the late Bishop of Rochester, Atterbury, who thought that the Yacubite cause might suffer by losing the Doke of Ormond, went in all hafte, and prevailed with the poor weak man to run away,

affuring him that he was only to be gulled into a difgraceful fubmifion, and not to be pardoned in confequence of it. When his subsequent attainder paffed, it excited mobs and diffurbances in town. He had not a personal enemy in the world, and had a thousand friends. All this was singly owing to his natural desire of pleasing, and to the mechanical means that his education, not his parts, had given him of doing it.

The other instance is of the late DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, who studied the art of pleafing, because he well knew the importance of it: he enjoyed it and used it more than ever man did. He gained whoever he had a mind to gain; and he had a mind to gain every body. because he knew that every body was more or lefs worth gaining. Though his power, as Minister and General, made him many political and party enemies, it did not make him one personal one; and the very people who would gladly have displaced, disgraced, and perhaps attainted the Dake of Maclborough, at the same time personally loved Mr. Churchill, even though his private character was blemified by fordid avarice, the most unamiable of all vices. He had wound up and turned his whole machine to pleafe and engage. He had an inimitable fweetness and gentleness in his countenance, a tenderness in his manner of speaking, a graceful dignity in every motion, and an universal and minute attention to the leaft things that could poffibly please the least person. This was all ait in him; art, of which he well knew and enjoyed the advantages; for no man had ever more interior ambition, pride, and avarice, than he had.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

TF the Compiler of the European Magazine thinks the following information may be acceptable to his readers, he is welcome to it.

IN Italy, near Sienna, there is a Balb called San Filippo. It is a common practice there to procure cameos from intaglios, by the following furple method: They include in a inflicient recipient any intaglio, ancient or modern, and of any fize. Then they place it under the water, that falls in a cafcade. A ter three mooths, or fo, they fetch the intaglio away, which by this time is filled up with a fine white earth. Turning the

intaglio downwards, and striking it gently on a table, a cameo drops from it quite near and pretty, which is then put into a frame, as any other cameo artificially made. Would it not be worth the while to try, whether any natural or artificial cascade produces the same effect in England? The cameo thus gotten is sufficiently told to bear handling; but must be handled gently, being rather brittle than otherwise, as you may well imagine.

RELATA REFERO. No. 10, Edward-freet, Mary-le-bone.

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

The following curious Document, with which we have been favoured by a Gentleman who is just returned from a tour through the Austrian Netherlands, and on the uthenticity of which our readers may depend, serves to account for the bigetry which still prevails in those countries, and for the flow progress of population there.

STATE of the RELIGIOUS HOUSES at GHENT, in July 1787.

Number		Female.	
	of	Abbey of Benedictines,	27
Male. Relia	rious.	- English Benedictines,	27
A BREY of St. Peter, of the orde	r	the order of Cifteaux,	26
of St. Benedict,	49	Byloke,	4.7
Abbey of Baudelro, of the order of		Haagen,	17
Cisteaux,	41	Ooftecloo.	32
Abbey of Waerschoot,	12	Doorescele,	25
Convent of Predicators.	51	- the order of St. Augustin,	21
Recollects,	65	Convent of Black Sifters, (de Swaete	
Carmelites.	40	Sufters)	26
Augustines,	46	St. Joris,	26
Capuchins,	58	Urtulines.	24
Bare-footed Carmelites,	47	St. John,	9
Alexian Brethren, (de		The Great Sisterhood, (het groot	
Broeders Alexianen)	21	Beggynhof)	580
		The little Sisterhood, (het kleyn	3
	437	Beggynhof)	244
the second secon	.31	53,	
		The state of the s	I3E
THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE			3

ON THE OCEAN.

By Mr. MERCIER.

THIS day, for the first time in my life, I have feen the ocean, where old Neptune of the antients, who have depicted him armed with a trident, wounds the fides of the earth-The image is certainly just; the ocean feems to be the despot of the globe. Notwithstanding this unknown strength that breaks the fury of its waves against the fands on the fhore, it appears, at certain intervals, it has impetuously furmounted its limits, the traces of which are still easy to be known:they are imprinted in the minds of men, the terror of antient difasters, well founded by an uninterrupted tradition, and by visible traces of profound ruins and devastations, which are spread over the surface of the earth. At first fight, it appears dreadfully rent on all fides by the terrible element which prevs upon, undermines, fweeps away feveral parts, and swallows up in its abyss, at different periods, more or less remote spaces of land which supported towns, and fometimes kingdoms. It is, in a manner, only a weak crust that covers the large shell or timberwork of the globe; it is torn to pieces by volcanos like a weak roof, and from the crevices the fire has opened, torrents pour forth their inundations, and cause those enormous

large breaches which dig hollows for gulphs and lakes, where the majestic foundations of mountains before rested; their sunken tops are transformed to islands, where a scanty verdure replaces the snow-capp'd summits.

But it is the eye only that views ages as instants, that can reckon the fudden revolutions the globe has undergone. The equilibrium of water could not support itself on a moving theatre, perpetually hurled from west to east, and instanced besides by the motion of the heavenly bodies. As slow as ages, this motion has not escaped the modern fagacity of man. The earth has a visible tendency to rectify its axis, which has undoubtedly been disordered by some ancient revolution: — the activity of all those great bodies surrounding and incessantly pressing upon it, must displace the ocean, and successively impel its billows over all the points they can cover.

Can we, then, wonder if the proud elephant, who basks under the magnificent shades of Asia, has left his remains in the now-frozen deserts of Siberia? — Mountains exhibit petrified sish, and shells which preserve their colour and shades; — sandy desarts present us traces of maritime towns; in a word,

Vol. XII.

whole forests have been buried under strata of stone, which time has formed over their tops. All inform us, the ocean, as fovereign, disposes of this earth as his dominion, over which he exerts at will his inevitable right. The hand of the bold Hollander, which has repelled the tyranny of the ocean, will not, alas! always be able to keep this furious despot within bounds. Oh! direful day, when its dikes will be levelled, when this magnificent, vigilant, laborious, wife, œconomical republic, will disappear from the face of the earth; when the billows will eraze the most glorious monument of cou rage and industry! Avert this period, Divine Providence! But if the eternal laws thou hast ordained cannot pass without their effect, at least fuspend them, and delay this destructive irruption.

The phyfical laws have an unfurmountable force in their progreffion: what extraordinary and rapid effects would not this immenfe collection of waters have, when the diffolying power, a power no lefs active, is

joined to its mass of weight.

Can the ocean, which is always on a balance, remain in a flagnated inactivity? It must inceffantly wash away our clay, and its greedy bosom seems to demand all the riches of the earth; the outlines of mountains also seem to tell us, Here flowed that shuid which girt us with an equal pressure. Every thing presents to our sight traces of the eternal combat of two rival elements, which yet are made to be united.

You have feen the devastation the ocean makes, let us turn our eyes to its good offices. The band of mankind renders all climates tributary to each other for their respective gifts. Two diftant worlds are blended together; - the waves feem to wash indiscriminately every coast, and roll on every shore, only to invite man to trust to their fluctuation, which will convey him in the twinkling of an eye to the opposite shore .- Again, contemplate the boldest, the most astonishing work of the daring genius of man, the moving bridge, the veffel, the founding axe conftructed in the port. At fight of this frail machine, we are aftonished how they dare encounter all the dangers that await them on this perfidious element; - yet they will conquer it, - they will subdue the furge that threatens to fwallow them, and the wind that

threatens to dash them on the shoals; they will manage those destructive elements, the one by skilfully trimming their fails, the other by the ingenious shape of their machine. The Leviathan, organized by nature to dwell in the sea, does not seem to be more powerful in the ocean than this inanimate machine guided by the weak hand of man. He slies victorious over the deep in as much security as the chariot that rolls on the folid level land.

But what preparations are necessary before the is masted, rigged, and sit to go to sea! The flag is hosted; show much knowledge is required to shape the course! Is there under heaven a more interesting fight, and that places the dignity of man in a finer point of yiew!

If the philosopher regrets seeing so superb a structure so frequently used for the pur. pose of covetousness, and to carry fetters to the most distant regions, let him remember man's meannels accompanies his greatnels. In order to confole him, let him only fancy this veffel crouded with a number of publicfpirited men, led by the defire of new difcoveries, looking out for a new world and unknown regions, only to aggrandize the influence of knowledge; that he fees philofophers viliting a new people, furprifed at the aftonishing structure, and carrying to fhores fcarce thought of, the confolatory arts; bringing back in exchange new and fingular ideas, which aftonish our moral fystems, and derange those with which we are most familiarifed.

If, on a revision of the difasters occasioned by the active mass of the ocean, one was afked, how it happens fo many fcourges should be reunited agamft the habitation of man, where he dwells but for an instant; how nature is subjected to those violent extremities which tend to the destruction of the ancient generation of her children; how the human species subfift after those pending ravages, and how often they have been renewed from these rnins; finally, how an entire globe, peopled with twelve hundred millions of fenfible, thinking beings, depend on the brutal action of the elements of which he is the sport; Pope will answer, a bubble of wirter that burfis, a world destroyed, are equal to the eye that fees all .- Where does this globe fall? Into the hand that created it.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

TALE from BAKER'S CHRONICLE,
Spoken by Mr. Palmer, at the
ROYALTY THEATRE.
Written by ARTHUR MURPHY, Efq.
BY a Triumvirate tormented fore,
Trac'd by their followers to this friendly
fhore.

No more I date, tho' in a righteous caufe, By fair endeavours, feek your kind applaufe: My foes, for their own ends, respect the Laws.

A right they claim, and they have us'd it long, To deal in Foreign Farce, and Foreign Song. What What the' free Commerce now is given to all, 'Tis theirs, they fay, the market to forestall. Of all that Jonson or that Sh.ks peare wrote, Your ears must never hear a single note. Proudly they claim the Drama as their cwn, And Rowe and Southerne writ for them alone. From Otway's page should I a scene retail, One moral sentence sends me to a gaol. Th' unequal war if I desist to wage, Each Morning Paper thonders forth their rage. Shall I with calumny the cause debate, Or rather, with your leave, a Tale relate?

In elder times, not in these days of glory, (From Baker's Chronicle I learn the story)
To please the crowd, and make the village

Three Booths were licens'd at a Country Fair-Whate'er they did, obtain'd applante from all, An English bailad, or Italian squall. At length an Actor—somewhat of a prig—Boasted the skill to imitate a Pig.

He fqueak'd; he grunted; loud the million roar,

What wond'rous wit! bravistimo! encore! An honest Countryman, who saw the deed, Gave notice, he would full as well succeed. He built a Booth; a Pig beneath his coat Squeak'd, as he pinch'd, with nature's genuine note.

The Licens'd Managers began to huff;
'Tis all unnatural;—what woeful ftuff!
Who acts with us, purfues a libral art:
In a new Booth you muft not touch the heart.
Upon our stage you have a grand procession;
A Lawyer, Officer, or Great Physician.
From our Monopoly whoever slies,
Commences rogue—begins to vagabondize.
And tho' bis med'cine may be still the same,
He turns a Mountebank, and damns his same:
Tho' at our Booth it may be lawful wore,
It is a Faro Bank, if held essewhere.

The modest Swain, who heard each rearing throat,

Retir'd, yet kept his Pig beneath his coat. Nature and truth were all he had in view: He hop'd for better times, and ftraight withdrew.

AUGUST 4. Inkle and Yarico, an Opera of three acts, by Mr Colman, jun. was performed at the Haymarket. It is founded on the ftory contained in the 11th number of the Spectator. The characters are as follow.

Inkle Mr. Bannister, Jun. Sir Christopher Curry, Mr. Parlons. Medium - -Mr. Baddely. Campley Mr. Davies. Mr. Meadows. Trudge Mr. Edwin. Yarico Mrs. Kemble. Narciffa Mrs. Bannister.

Wowski - - Mis George.
Patty - - Mrs. Fortter.

Inkle, the fon of a capital merchant in Threadneedle street, who had been intrusted with the education of Narciffa, daughter of Sir Christopher Curry, Governor of Barbadoes, by the mutual concurrence of their parents are proposed in marriage. On this hymeneal expedition. Inkle, his nucle Medium and Narciffa, with their respective suites, take passage. Driven by distress to a coast inhabited only by rude favages, Inkle with his man Trudge are unfortunately left behind the ship. A defire of fafety against the attacks of the natives leads them to shelter in a cavern, where Yarico and Wowski are discovered afleep. Being awoke, a general fympathy prevails through the whole; Inkle and Yarico become greatly enamoured, and the feelings of Trudge and Wowski keep in unifon. After fome time passing in this condition, the faithful Yarico, ever watchful to promote the happiness of lokle, having been previously instructed by him, at length difcovers an English ship bound for Barbadoes. In this they embark for that destination; and there the conflict between gratitude and interest agitates the mind of Inkle, the latter of which at length prevails, and he determines to dispole of Yarico as a slave, that there may be no impediment to his match with Narciffa. Trudge, more generous than his mafter, will not confent to part with his dingy deliverer, and threatens to quit his fervice rather than dishonour his principles. In the same ship with Narcissa, Captain Campley comes paffenger, and forms an intimacy that little inclines her to match with Inkle But hearing that Inkle was arrived, and the young couple dreading an interruption of their project, he goes to Sir Christopher to folicit his confeut; who, mittaking him for Inkle, of whose arrival he was advited, a fcene of equivoque takes place, which terminates in the Baronet, under this miftaken idea, giving confent to his daughter's immediate marriage. While the ceremony is performing the Baronet goes to the quay to cool himself, and is there accosted by Inkle to purchase a flave-Poor Yarico. Perceiving the drift of lakle's intentions, he reprobates them with an honest indignation .- An ecclairciffement takes place between the Governor and his new for-in-law, Captain Campley. Sir Christopher, thruck with the generofity of the young foldier, pardons his daughter; Inkle acknowledges his principles had been polluted by the errors of education, and renouncing the narrow-minded fystem of profit and gain, bestows his hand on the Indian maid. 7. English U 2

7. English Readings, an Interlude, was performed at the Hay-market, for the benefit of Mr. Bannister, jun. The story is sub-

flantially as follows:

The rage for English Readings is supposed to have reached a town at a great diffance from London, where the neighbourhood are divided into two parties, headed by perfons who are the most inveterate enemies to each other. Mr. Bootekin, a quondam shoemaker, and Mrs. Poplin, a mantua-maker, from London, are the two contending fovereigns of the neighbourhood. Mrs. Poplin herfelf reads to her auditors; but Mr. Bootekin, whose literary acquirements are not so extensive, fends for his nephew Bob Bootekin from town, to be his reprefentative on the occasion. Bob, vain of the applause he has received as a speechifier at the difputing clubs, accepts Mrs. Poplin's challenge of reading with her Wilmot, a young officer, who loves and is beloved by Charlotte Bootekin, the old man's daughter, contrives that the Readings shall be at the George Inn, and thus fubjects the company to an information before the Juffice, for an exhibition of their talents at a publick-house. His scheme succeeds; the house is filled with all the country bumpkins within ten miles of the place, who the moment they hear of the danger to which they are liable of being taken before their Worthips of the Quorum, make their escape with the utmost precipitation. The confusion which naturally ensues, affords Wilmot and Charlotte an opportunity of evading the watchful eye of old Bootekin, and effecting a private marriage. This is the general fketch of the piece, which, though

from being one act it has not room for a regular plot, teems with other incidents not before mentioned arifing from the introduction of three whimfical characters;—Stately, a lofty and shallow pedant, who is Bcotekin's friend—Dismal, Bootekin's servant, who is ever foreboding evil from every circumstance that happens; and Spatula, an ignorant apothecary, who is in love with Mrs. Poplin.

The piece was favourably received, and has been represented several times since.

10. Thomas and Sufan, a mufical entertainment, was performed for the first time

at the Royalty Theatre.

13. Don Juan, a tragi-comic pantomimic entertainment, was performed at the Royalty Theatre. Don Juan is a dumb flow representation of the most striking incidents in Moliere's play of the same name, ou Le Festin de Pierre, from whence Shadwell took his Tragedy of The Libertine. The plot turns upon a repetition of murder, and ends in the sudden seizure of Don Juan by Demons, who hurry him away to the dreadful regions of the infernals. The main business of this entertainment is not only serious but terrisic, and Mr. Palmer supports the character with great ability. The musick by Gluck, was worthy of that composer.

17. The Test of Love, a musical farce, was performed for the first time at the Hay-Market, for Miss Farren's benefit. This piece was a translation from the French, and was prefaced by a Prologue spoken by Mr. Bannister, inn. It met with an ill reception from the audience, who condemned it before it was finished. It is said to be translated by

a Mr. Robinson.

POETRY.

SONG

Translated from the GREEK*,
By John Baynes, Esq.+

QUAFF with me the purple wine, And in youthful pleasures join; With me love the blooming fair, Crown with me thy flowing hair; When fweet madnefs fires my foul, Thou shalt rave without controul; When I'm fober, fink with me Into dull fobriety.

* See Athenæus.

† Of this Gentleman, the following account has been transmitted to us by a Correspondent. He was born in April 1758, at Middleham, in Yorkshire; where his father, who is since retired from business, then followed the profession of the law. His mother died in child-bed. Mr. Baynes received his education at Richmond, under the Rev. Mr. A. Temple, author of three discourses, printed in 1772; of "Remarks on the Layman's Scriptural Constitution; and Letters to the Rev. Thomas Randolph, D. D. containing a Defence of Remarks on the Layman's Scriptural Constitution, 8vo. 1779." At school he soon distinguished himself by his superior talents and learning, and by the age of 14 years was capable of reading and understanding the Greek classicks. From Richmond he was fent to Trinity College, Cambridge; where, before he had arrived at the age of 20 years, he obtained the medals given for the best performances in Classical and Mathematical learning. In 1777,

he

5 0 N G.

Translated from Phænix of Colophon.

By the Same.

*YE who to forrow's tender tale
With pity lend an ear,
A tribute to Corone † bring,
Apollo's favourite care.
Or barley-fheaf, or falt, or bread,
Corone fhall receive,
Or clothes or wheat—what every one
May best afford to give.
Who now bring falt, fome future time
Will honey-combs prepare;
For most Corone's taste delights
Such humble, homely fare.

Ye fervants, open wide the door. But hark,-the wealthy lord Has heard, -his daughter brings the fruit To grace Corone's board. Ye gods! let fuitors come from far, To win the lovely maid; And may fine gain a wealthy youth With every grace array'd! Soon may the give an infant fon To blefs her father's arms, And place upon her mother's knee A daughter full of charms! O may the live to fee her fon With every honour crown'd: Her daughter, beauty's fairest flower, Belov'd by all around !

he took the degree of Batchelor of Arts, and determining to apply himself to the study of the Law, he about 1778, or 1779, became a pupil to Allen Chambre, Efq. and entered himself of the Society of Gray's Inn. In 1780, he took the degree of Master of Arts, and about the fame time was chosen Fellow of the College. From this period he chiefly resided in London, and, warmed with the principles of liberty, joined those who were clamorous in calling for reformation in the State. He was a member of the Constitutional Society, and took a very active part at the meeting at York, in December 1779. In his political creed he entertained the fame fentiments with his friend Dr. febb; and like him, without hefitation renounced those of his party, who he confidered to have diffraced themselves by an unnatural coalition. It may with truth be afferted, that if the warmth of his political purfuits was not at all times under the guidance of difcretion, yet he never acted but from the strictest principles of integrity. He had a very happy talent for poetry, which by many will be thought to have been mifapplied, when devoted as it was to the purposes of party. He wrote many occasional pieces in the newspapers, particularly in the London Courant, but was very careful to conceal himself as the writer of verses, which he thought would have an ill effect on him in his profession. When he gave the translations we have printed above to a friend, it was on an express stipulation that his name should not be disclosed as the author of them. There is great reason to believe that he wrote the celebrated Archæological Epistle to Dr. Milles, Dean of Exeter. It is certain this excellent performance was transmitted to the press through his hands; and it is more than probable, that the fame reason which occasioned him to decline the credit of his other poetical performances, influenced him to relinquish the honour of this. It is a fact however, which should not be suppressed, that he always disclaimed being the author of this Poem; and when once pressed on the fubject by a friend, he defired him to remember when it should be no longer a secret, that he then difowned it. The Jeu d'Esprit now for the first time printed, was composed merely to create a laugh amongst his friends; and as it was not intended for publication, will be read with a candid recollection of that circumftance. Mr. Baynes had many friends, to whom he was fincerely attached, and by whom he was greatly beloved. Scarce any man indeed had fo few enemies. Even Politicks, that fatal difuniter of friendships, lost its usual effect with him. As he felt no rancour towards those from whom he differed, so he experienced no malignity in return. What he conceived to be right, neither power nor interest could deter him from afferting. In the last Autumn, when he apprehended the election for Fellows of Trinity College to be irregularly conducted, he boldly, though respectfully, with others of the Society reprefented the abuse to the Heads of the College; and when, instead of the expected reform, an admonition was given to the remonstrants to behave with more respect to their fuperiors, conscious of the rectitude of their intentions, he made no scruple of referring the conduct of himself and his friends to a higher tribunal, before which the appeal is now depending. It was his intention to publish a more correct edition of Lord Coke's Tracts; and we are informed he has left the work nearly compleated. His death is supposed to have been occasioned by an intense application to business, which brought on a putrid fever, of which he died August 3, 1787, after eight days illness. In the enfuing week he was buried near the remains of his friend Dr. Jebb, privately, in Bunhillfields Burying-ground.

* There were among the Greeks, as there are with us, blind men, who begged from door to door finging. This is one of their fongs preferved by Athenaus.

† The finger used to carry a Raven on his hand, which he calls Corone, (the Greek name for that bird) and for which he affected to beg. While

While I, where'er my footsteps guide
My darken'd eyes along,
Chear those who give, and who refuse,
With—all I have—a fong.

ODE

From the Greek of CALLISTRATUS.

Translated by the Same.

N myrtle leaves I'll wear my fword, As did Harmodius and his friend fo true, What time the tyrant king they flew, And Freedom to her feat reftor'd. Thou, lov'd Harmodins, art not dead; Thou to the happy Isles art fied; Where Peleus' fon, as poets tell, And matchlets Diomedes dwell. With myrtle leaves my tword array, Lake dear Harmodius and his friend fo true, What time the tyrant king they flew, Upon Minerva's feffal day. Blefs'd youths! with endlefs glory crown'd, The world your praifes shall refound, Because the tyrant king ye flow, And Athens' freedom gain'd by you,

S O N G

Translated from the French of Mary, Queen of Scots.

By the SAME.

A H! pleafant land of France, farewell!
My country dear,
Where many a year
Of infant youth I lov'd to dwell!
Farewell for ever, happy days!
The ship which parts our loves conveys
But half of me—One half behind
I leave with thee, dear France, to prove
A token of our endless love,
And bring the other to thy mind.

KING'S-BENCH PRACTICE

CHAP. 10.

OF JUSTIFYING BAIL.

(Now first printed.)

By the SAME.

Raldwin.

HEWITT, call Taylor's bail,—for I Shall now proceed to justify.

Hewitt. Where's Taylor's bail?

1/l Bail. I can't get in. Hewitt. Make way.

Lord Mansfield. For Heaven's fake begin, Hewitt. But where's the other?

2d Bail. Here 1 stand.

Mingay, I must except to both—Command Silence,—and if your Lordships crave it, Austen shall read our affidavit.

Austen. Will Priddle, late of Fleet-street,

Makes oath and faith, That late he went

To Duke's-place, as he was directed By notice, and he there expected To find both bail—but none could teil Where the first bail liv'd.—

Mingay. Very well.

Auften. And this deponent further fays,
That, asking who the second was,
He found he'd bankrupt been, and yet
Had ne'er obtain'd certificate.
When to his house deponent went,
He full four stories high was fent,
And found a lodging almost bare,
No furniture, but half a chair,
A table, bedstead, broken fiddle,
And abureau. (Signed) William Priddle,
Sworn at my chambers, Francis Buller,

Mingay. No affidavit can be fuller. Well, Friend, you've heard this affidavit, What do you say?

2d Bail. Sir, by your leave, it

Is all a lie.

Mingay. Sir, have a care, What is your trade?

2d Bail. A scavenger.

Mingay. And, pray, fir, were you never
found

Bankrupt?

2d Bail. I'm worth a thousand pound.

Mingay. A thousand pound, friend! Boldly faid.—

In what confifting?

2d Bail. Stock in trade.

Mingay. And, pray, friend, tell me,—do
you know

What fum you're bail for? 2d Bail. Truly no.

Mingay. My Lords, you hear,—no oaths have check'd him:

I hope your Lordfings will-Willes. Reject him.

Mingay. Well, friend, now tell me where you dwell.

tst. Bail. Sir, I have liv'd in Clerkenwell These ten years.

Mingay. Half-a-guinea dead. (Afide) My Lords, if you've the notice read, It fays Duke's-place. So I defire

A little faither time t'enquire.

Baldwin. Why, Mr. Mingay, all this vapour?

Willes. Take till to morrow. Lord Mansfield, Call the paper.

> THE TOMB OF SHERE, An ORIENTAL ELEGY.

TEAR hoar Secundrie's mass of sculptur'd walls,

That facred keep Indoftan's Royal dead;
Where still the folemn voice of rev'rence

A youthful chief European veterans led ; Who

Who call'd by honour to the fields of Fame, To love and arms confin'd his darling care; He thought till then no glory man could claim, Equal to feats that win the yielding fair!

To him the winds that whiftled thro' the

The moon that gleam'd thro' time-worn chinks around,

The forms that feem'd to breathe on every tomb,

Seem'd thus to modulate in verbal found:

"Tho' martial music every bosom warms, And deeds heroic charm the coldest ear; No glory waits the proudest feats of arms,

That once exceed necessity's barrier.

Refin'd from all that stain'd a Gothic age,

Let modern annals speak the genuine
brave;

Uninfluenc'd from each legendary page, Let Eliott conquer, and let Curtis fave.

But fhould Ambition on a tow'ring car,
'Midft groaning heaps, and defolated fields,
In triumph bear thee from the front of war,
Whilft ruin'd States deplore thy founding
wheels;

Keen vult'rous pangs would wring thy baffled breaft,

Pale grinning spectres round thy couch would grow!

Mercy's strong claims thy secret haunts in-

And tear the poppies from thy clammy brow.

If Beauty's felf could yield thee all her charms, Flush'd as the dawn, or as the morning fair;

Or Syren-like invite thee to her arms;
As golden waves her length of flowing hair;

What if, to paint from fancy's pict'ring views, Her fwelling bofom foil'd a Raphael's pains, Her eyes as vernal funs in life profuse,

As lightning thrilling thro' thy raptur'd veins?

And what, if when unloos'd her virgin zone, Thy ravifn'd fenfes could no limits keep? She'd but perchance the foft dominion own, Till Sol had waded through the weftern deep!

Then hence return—each patrimonial field

For thee shall breathe a purer gust of air;

Or 'gainst the treach'rons Gaul thy prowels

wield;

Or to thy bolom press some faithful fair.

So shall true konours wait thy days decline, And Health each morn thy equal pulses greet."

They faid:-his files wheel'd off in radiant line,
And fullen drums their measur'd movements beat.

W. HAMILTON REID,
Author of a Volume of Poems to be published by Subfriction.

To HOPE.

Ι.

OPE, exert thy foothing pow'rs,
Sweetly gild the tedious hours!
Fell Defpair, my bofom fice!
Hope, I wish to live with thee.
'Tis thine to ease the absent lover's smart,

'Tis thine to heal his fick'ning wounded heart.

Buoy'd up by thee, when horrid tempefts rife,

When lightnings flash, and waves affail the skies,

When Death presents himself in every form.

The failor undifmay'd can combat with the form.

II.

'Midft the battle's bloody rage,
'Midft the dreadful cannon's roar,
Hand to hand when men engage,
And thousands fall to rife no more;

Thou with fweet thoughts infpir's the foldier's breast,

Thou bidft him unappal'd on dangers fmile, Thou shew'ft him many a scene of glorious rest,

And rich rewards for ev'ry care and toil:
With thee his friend, nor furly tempefts
growl,

Nor Famme with her train can shake his stedfast foul.

TIT.

Thou too support'lt the martyr'd faint, Nor lett'lt his harrow'd foul be faint, But whisper'lt in his ear, "Comfort is thine: to thee is given

T'enjoy the mighty blus of Heaven, Then dry the fwelling tear."

Fir'd with thy voice, no more the stake he fears,

No more prevails the love of life, O'erjoy'd be stops the gusting being tears, And with a smile beholds the knife.

IV.

Under this beech's foreading fhade, Which bears my beauteous charmer's name,

I feel thy pow'r my breaft pervade, Obedient to my call you came.

Without thee, who, alas I could bear to live?
Without thee, who, alas I could bear to live?
Without thee, vain for happiness the strife,
In absence thou alone can't comfort give.
Dwell then with me, where these two
trees entwine.

And bear in ruftic ffate my Fair-One's name and mune.

V.

And if in this thy hallow'd feat, Foul Despair thou chance to meet, In this bright thream that murmurs by, Plunge the villain instantly: So shall my days with blest content be crown'd,

And all that absence will allow abound;

And when kind Heaven shall propitious
deign,

To grant my longing eyes one view again, Still when these orbs with sparkling rapture shine,

Still may'st thou, never-failing Hope, continue mine !

SONNET XXIII.

Of Petrarch to Laura.

Attempted by T. C. RICKMAN.

IN happier days these banks along
I rov'd, and Laura was my song.
This purpled plain, and winding dale,
Have witnes'd kind affection's tale;
And oft this rill, and shady grove,
Have heard the eloquence of love.
Ah! sweet recesses! arching glades,
Ye pathful wilds and cooling shades!
Ye blue-hair'd nymphs who revels keep,
Embosom'd in the crystal deep;
Ye woodland maids for ever gay,
Asl mark'd how blisses crown d the day,
When Love and Laura led the way.
Ah! mark how now the minutes go,
How chang'd from happiness to woe!

Bay of Biscay, 1785.

SONNET.

To Miss Helena-Maria Williams.

E NCHANTING Muse, whose clear melodious lay

(Like the fweet incense of a fragrant flower)
Steals on the sense with sascinating power,
Inrob'd in Pity's mild, benignant ray,
Pure simple nature unadorn'd by art,
With native beauty in thy song we trace;
(Where beaming Fancy with poetic grace,
Pourtrays the softer seelings of the Heart.)

While More and Seward, fav'rites of the Nine,

Each in their varied happy strains excel,
And tune the lyre to notes of highest swell;
Equal with them thy name shall splendid
shine,

O then encourage ftill the glorious flame;
And let not Fear thy Muse's flight restrain:
Resume the pen—and may thy labours gain
A well-earn'd plaudit from the voice of same,
J. B——o.

ERRATUM in our last, for P. B-o, read J. B-o, to the Verses to Mr. Hayley.

POEM ON SHOOTING, By Lord Deerhurst.

Ail I happy fports, which yellow autumn chear,

And crown the ripen'd honors of the year; The Muse to you her willing tribute pays,
In artless numbers and incondite lays;
Wou'd paint the pleasures which to you belong,

And bid the Partridge-tale adorn her fong. Thomfon, whose bosom knew no vulgar fire, To your just praise attun'd his moral lyre; With rapture view'd the harvest-teeming plain,

And hymn'd its beauties in no common firains; Yet fometimes, by retirement led aftray, Too oft thro' fancy's flow'ry paths would ftray:

As cruel, blame what man with juffice loves, And cenfure fports the polish'd mind approves.

Others pretend to feel what Thomson felt, For the caught Hare or flaughter'd Partridge melt,

And while they read his gentle numbers o'er, Catch nicer feelings than they knew before. Say, ye refin'd, who would these sports upbraid,

Say, of what mould improv'd yourselves are made?

Say, ye humane, who wou'd these pleasures blame,

Inspir'd from whence these nicer feelings came?

Deem not, while thus I speak, my bosom steel,

The man thro' ev'ry thrilling nerve I feel. Yet, when I view the great primæval plan, I fee each animal defign'd for man; Since He who form'd creation's vast defign, To his own image said, "All these be thine; All who tremendous how the forest's pride, Or range in harmless flocks the mountain's

Each fifth that cuts with firs you wat'ry way, Each bird that flits through realms of liquid day."

Instructed man his line of duty knows, Nor hesitates to do what God allows.

Now to capacious barns the happy fwain On loaded teams bears home his golden grain, Or forms in well compacted heaps his flore, While frequent sheaves adorn the field no more.

Now oft the choral harvest-home we hear, To none more grateful than the Sportsman's

Those founds, which pleasure to his breast convey,

Announce destruction to the feather'd prey. Hence Partridges approaching staughter date, And fear in every passing gale their fate. Where now in fafety shall the Covey sty? In what recess unknown to Bouchier lie? Where shall it'scape, unburt from threat ning

Or how clude the dog's fagacious nose? Fond of the licens'd joys September yields, With early step I tread the spangled fields;

With

With bufkin'd foot I brush the morning dew. The flying game with ardor to purfue. Cautious I tread the stubble-field around; While the staunch pointer beats it all around. See with the wind he ranges o'er the plain, Each furrow tries, and tries it o'er again; Mark him each fcent folicitous inhale, Then fudden stop, and draw the tainted gale. Fix'd as a statue o'er his latent prey, Nothing can 'lure him from the fpot away; And if too eager, he shou'd on proceed, He stands corrected by the "Lo, take heed !" And waits till borne on flutt'ring wing they rife.

And speed on founding pinionsthro' the skies: Then be it mine to mark their course on high.

And point the level tube with fquinted eye. The random fliot I fcorn! and doubtful aim, Nor wish by chance a hapless bird to maim; But from the rest I fingle one alone, Nor fail to bring the fated victim down. Fond youths, unskill'd their ardor to contain, While the warm blood impetuous fwells each vein,

Too hot to think, too eager to debate, Too rash the proper moment to await-At rifing coveys with impatience stare, And fire their ufeless guns in vacant air ! Let care and quickness mark your better fport,

Your judgment found, deliberation fhort; So shall the baffled shot bring rare disgrace, And your fwell'd bag bear home your frequent brace,

Let the fierce Huntsman, with his circling crew,

Thro' many a maze the tim'rous Hare purfue;

Let others draw with care th' enclosing net, And catch whole coveys at a fingle fet-Your's be the joys which Partridge Shooting

yields. Be mine with dog and gun to range the fields;

And ever fcornful of th' infidious fnare. Wage with the flying game more open war!

LINES written in the ALBUM*; At Cossey-HATL, NORFOLK,

By Mr. JERNINGHAM.

THOU to whose facred page the parting guest

Confides the workings of his grateful breaft, With awful pleafure o'er thy form I bend, My gift to bring, as brother, guest, and friend. Farewell, ye shades! (ah not to fame un-

Where Elegance has rais'd her Attic Throne;

Whose beauties, to the pure of taste address'd. In Nature's charms munificently drefs'd: Whose fost humanity, with grace combin'd, Difplay the emblem of the mafter's mind; Farewell !- Say, shall I not regret the bow'r Where focial intercourse endear'd the hour; Where she, whose sootsteps bless this sylvan feat,

The pride and miftrefs of this calm retreat, Her foul illum'd with Wildom's piercing beam,

Sheds o'er the converse her enlight'ning gleam? By native tafte, that fure directrefs, led, She stores her talents at the fountain-head. So the bright Sunflow'r, on the cultur'd plain Aspires impatient o'er her sister train, Unfolds her bofom at the dawn of day, To catch the radiance of the folar ray.

II.

Ye scenes o'er which I cast a ling'ring view, O'er which affection breathes a warm adieu, That hour I now recall with pleafing pain, Which gave your beauties to my wish again, Yet then, as I approach'd your fmiling thore, Prompt expectation gladly flew before : Wing'd with gay hope, as nearer still I drew, Hills, plains, and woods, affum'd a brighter hue:

Soft-wreath'd in lilac vestment, laughing May With willing aspect met me on the way; The various vale with eager steps I press'd, Praise on my tongue, and transport in my breaft :

O'er each lov'd spot I fent a fond survey, Where in the morn of life I wont to ftray; The winding walks, by memory endear'd, Where with the growing plants my youth was rear'd;

Embow'ring fliades, in whose deep gloom immers'd,

Reflection fed me, and the Mufes nurs'd, And fcreening from my view Ambition's

Pour'd other visions on my raptur'd eye.

Yes, Album; ere the willing talk I leave, Warm from the heart thefe clofing lines receive.

'Twas at the liour to contemplation due, When evening meekly from the world withdrew;

Beneath an aged oak, in penfive mood, 1, Sorrow's folitary captive, flood; When, from the rifted trunk's obscure recefs,

A voice breath'd forth, in accents of diffrefs, "Where! where is she! of mild and rav'rend mien,

Once the lov'd mistress of this sylvan scene?"

The Album is a book, in the blank leaves of which every vifitor writes fomething. Vot. XII.

"Fall'n—fall'n—fall'n—fall'n"—a diffant voice replied:

The branches shook, as if to sense allied; While Terror flung his strong enchantment round,

And evening hurried into night profound!

Now fond remembrance turns a willing

fight,
To dwell on gayer fcenes of past delight,
Pleas'd to behold her, 'midst the politia'd train,
With grace, with dignity, her part fustain.
To mild festivity by nature prone,
With inbred wit peculiarly her own,
Primpt ev'ry sportive incident to seize,
Diffasing pleasure with a careless ease;
Of pow'r to charm invincibly posses,
Unfelt she glided into ev'ry breast.
There are, who, fram'd with an enlighten'd
taste.

High on the critic form by judgment plac'd, Who (marking well her fenfe with firength combin'd.

The feintillations of her playful mind, An aptitude that never lost its aim) With brilliant Sevigné inwreath her name.

To discontent, the vice of age, unknown, Her chearfulnes maintain'd its envied throne. The gay, the old, the learned and the young, And they whose heart pure elegance had firung,

By the fof: power of her enchantment won, Would oft the glare of throng'd affemblies flun,

To court her ready wit's enliv'ning beam, And hask beneath its undulating gleam.

Yet oft from these unnoticed would she steal,

To footh the bed-rid stretch'd on Torture's wheel.

To fmooth the furrow on Misfortune's brow, To warm the timid, and exalt the low, With lenient hand administer relief, And close the bleeding artery of grief.

Ah, ever dear! ah, venerable shade! Indulge this honour by Affection paid. Enthron'd in blifs, ah! yet forbear to shun This holy tribute from a zealous son.

'Twas mine, attendant on thy evening ray, To watch the sun-set of thy blameless day; To see thee weary of th' unequal strife, Shed the saint glimm'rings of exhausted life, And heavenly moralist, sublimely great! At the dread opening of thy future state, Teach by example, to thy latest breath, Meckiness in pain, and sortitude in death.

S T A N Z A S,
Written by Mrs. Years Lev, on her leaving
London.

O'H cruel distance! when my eager eye Strains o'er the hill, or folitary wild; Impatience swells my heart's reluctant figh, As fancy point, each dear expecting child.

Fly! fly! ye hours with an unufual fpeed,

Till I shall clasp them to my panting breast!

Fate! hold one moment all that would impede

My tender rapture ere it is possest.

Let it once more be mine, ye gentle pow'rs!

To gaze with transport on their infant
fmiles:

While speechles joy and sympathy devours

The tongue's best effort, and its force beguiles.

Ye, whose imaginations fondly rove
O'er future pleasure in its richest dress,
Ye who avow that soft parental love,
Whose pleasing cares were ever meant to
bless,

Ye fure will own it nature's trueft joy,
When abfence long hath your fond bosoms
torn,

Ardent to hold the infant girl, or boy,
Whose flutt'ring heart shall hail your
wish'd return:

Whose eye shall thine with unaffected rays,

Struck from the fount of rapture in the
foul!

When pow'rful nature all her force difplays,

And rufhes thro' the frame without controul!

Diffolving fcome! to thee I cager hafte, In thee, foft peace and innocence are found; In thee, the contemplative mind shall taste Pleasures that fly light Fashion's gaudy round.

Fashion! thou idol, nor enough ador'd!

Tho' on thy altar fame and fortune's thrown;

Whose precepts early by the sair-one stor'd, Leave her to wisdom and to worth unknown;

I envy not thy votarys' wildeft zeal;
Or thy loud orgies, where false raptures
thine;

Near thee, the wounded heart may deeply feel;

But ah! how vainly must the wretch re-

Thy torpid draughts drench ev'ry finer thoughts
Susceptibility fill flies thy throne;

Virtue, with meditative beauties fraught, Hurls thee to vifionary joys alone.

I hail thee not!—but feek the verdant lawn.
The rocky height, and wild luxuriant grove;

Where placid eve, or flowly-breaking dawn, Attunes the foul to harmony and love.

There

There will I bend o'er each instructive page, That bids us measure happiness in view;

Know when to feize her, ere she quits the stage;

Nor think the flies, because we'd fain pursue.

Ah! why purfue when happiness is near?

She wooes fond wretches, who her charms
despite,

They pass her by, firetching their wild career,

To catch some phantom that assumes her guise.

Hope aids pursuit—yet shall we slight the

That offers, as we rapidly fly on?
No, true economists are understood

To hufband all ere life's poor journey's done.

True happiness is like its endless Cause, Filling vacuity (as schoolmen teach)

'Tis bere, and there, but no where fix'd by laws,

Tho' Faith may feize it—if the'll widely

Tho' Faith may feize it—if she'll widely reach.

Believe thou'rt bleft—thou wilt be ever fo; Think thou art wretched, and thy woes augment;

Miferies too oft from mere idea flow,
And the fame fource revers'd may give
content.

"What matter where, if I be flill the fame?"
Where is the flene that fluts out mental pain?

Is it in Courts, or on the heights of fame?
The ancient villa, or extended plain?

No! pain and joy alternately are felt,

And both pass on, leaving no trace behind.

Unless dear mem'ry bids her shadows melt

The stubborn pow'rs of the too-yielding

And oh! too fure, the lingers in my foul,
Diffolving all my fortitude and boaft;
Philosophy gives up his weak controul,
And I am all in fond impatience loft.

My boys on fancy's wing are ever near, In gentle whifpers chiding my delay:

I hear them figh, and fee the guiltless tear,
Which absence teaches o'er their cheek to
ftray.

Thus early taught to weep is infant man,
Thus early mourns the heart unknown to
ill;

So finely wrought! fo exquifite the plan! Soft fenfibility fubdues the will.

For none have will to weep—But hence, complaint,

A few short hours shall give them to my arms,

And filence here must nature's language paint,
For transport dies—when weak expression
charms.

Yet friendship claims my rich, my grateful figh;

Accept it, ye whose warm ideas glow,
While in your grasp pale prejudice shall die,
And truth's resulgence smile on all below.

August 1, 1787.

GUY's CLIFF*

A POEM, by Mr. G. HORNE.

A Seat at prefent in the Possession of Bertie Greatheed, E

GO, fimple bard, invoke the Nine, At Guy's Cliff's fweet recess; There a fost troop shall mildly thine, Thy bumble harp to bless.

There Avon winds his penfive way, Serenely clear and calm;

A stranger he to ev'ry wind, And ev'ry rude alarm.

O'er his loft ftream the trees depend, To ftrew the failing leaf; And feem, like charity, to fend A conftant dole to grief.

There Cynthia, in her filver way,
Is faintly feen to gleam,
And coyly fheds a virgin ray,
To kifs the gentle fiream.

* Hard by upon the Avon stands Guy-cliff, called by others Gibeliff, the present sea to Thomas de Bekesogo or Beausoe, of the Old Norman race. This place is the feat of pleasure itself: there is a shady grove, crystal springs, mostly caves, meadows evergreen, a soft and murmuring sall of water under the rocks; and, to crown all, folitude and quiet, the greatest darling of the Muses. Here Fame tells us that Guy of Warwick, that celebrated hero, after he had sinissed his marrial atchievements, built a chapel, lived a hermit's life, and was at last buried. But the wifer fort think that this place took its name from Guy de Beauchamp, who lived much later. And certain it is, that Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, built and dedicated here a chapel to St. Margaret, and set up the giant-like statue of the same Guy, still remaining.

Camden's Britannia, p. 502 - Warwickshire.

There once, we're told, in days of yore, That Guy, fo great and brave, Was, fondly musing, feen to pore O'er foft Avona's wave.

Far in a cell of uncouth shape, With years and moss grown old, The mighty warrior made escape From British barons bold.

But foon a troop of barbed horfe, With burnish'd lances rear'd, Purfue the hapless hero's course,

And near his cell appear'd. Here round and round they ride in vain, And rock and wood furvey ;

But feck the fpot with fruitless pain, Where Guy of Warwick lay;

Then fwore a rebel could not hide, Nor guilt e'er find retreat, Where Flora bloom'd in tinted pride, And Avon roll'd fo fweet!

Here long retir'd from loud alarms, And court's pernicious pow'rs: He ftrew'd those limbs that rung with arms, With simple fading flow'rs.

Hence then, companion of his woes, The rugged rock fo fteep! His dewy midnight bloffoms blows, And long has learn'd to weep. +

But now the nymphs of Avon's wave Here take their nightly fport, And treading light the gelid cave, Here keep their nightly court.

Here wood, and rock, and grove, contend For beauty and for grace; And in the fost Avona blend All nature's beauteous face.

Here meditation feems to glow With more than mortal fires, And thro' ideal worlds to go, To finike feraphic lyres.

Here oft the chiming diffant bells On gentle zephyrs float, And oft to melancholy tells The times when Shakespeare wrote !: Recall our long forgotten friends,

In life once held fo dear, And o'er the hoary urn of time

Inspire the grateful tear.

Here long, perhaps, might Shakespeare stand. And o'er these waters pore, Ere Prosp'ro broke th' inchanted wand * And Ariel's fong was o'er.

Here oft he fung of warlike deeds, And stain'd Avona red; Who in a bed of whifp'ring reeds Conceal'd his timid head.

Here foar'd the bard to foreign climes. Advent'rous like the stork: Or daring fung the bloody crimes Of Lancaster and York.

S O N G

By PETER PINDAR, Efg.

OW long shall hapless Colin moura The cold regard of Delia's eye? The heart whose only guilt is love, Can Delia's foftness doom to die?

Sweet is thy name to Colin's ears! Thy beauties, ah! divinely bright-In one fhort hour by Delia's fide, I pass whole ages of delight.

Yet though I lov'd thee more than life. Not to displease a cruel maid, My tongue forbore its fondest tale, And murmur'd in the diftant shade.

What happier shepherd has thy smile, A blifs for which I hourly pine? Some fwain, perhaps, whose fertile vale, Whose fleecy flocks are more than mine.

Few are the vales that Colin boafts, And few the flocks thole vales that rove ; I court not Delia's heart with wealth, A nobler bribe I offer-

Yet should the virgin yield her hand, And, thoughtless, wed for wealth alone-The act may make my bosom bleed, But furely cannot blefs ber own.

LINES

To the MEMORY of Mrs. TICKELL.

EPLETE with every charm to win the heart, To feethe life's forrows, or its joys impart, Soft-timid-elegant! her beauteous mien Befpoke the feeling-geatle mind within.

+ Alluding to the dripping of the water, and the mufical noise it makes in falling from the rock.

I Guy's Cliff is but nine miles from Stratford, the place of Shakespeare's nativity.

- I'll break my ftaff; Bury it certain fathoms in the earth; And, deeper than did ever plummet f I'll drown my book.

Torn from her Husband's fond, adoring arms, From Friends who weep her matchless worth and charms, -

By pale difease, which on her beauties prey'd, Her rofes blighted, and her form decay'd; They-like the graces of her virtuous mind-Were not for weak Mortality defign'd ! Thus the fweet tub'rose, in the thorny shade, Whose flowrets wither, and whose honours fade,

Again call forth its beauties into day-

Thus, 'midst the agonizing tears of woe, Truth whispers from the grave—Thus shalt thou blow!

There is a coming morn shall bid thee rife, And in the bloom of Virtue grace you skies, Where Truth and Piety shall live sublime, And Worth finall find its own congenial clime.

Then mourn not that THE SAINT, thus undifmay'd,

Till fost'ring dews and sunshine's chearing ray Died -- at that dread command -- sne e'er obey'd.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

War faco, July 11.

HIS day his Polish Majesty arrived here in perfect health, after an absence of five months.

Extract of the Resolutions of the States of Holland and West Friezeland, at the mecting of their Most Noble High Mightinesses,

Saturday, July 14, 1787.
The Pensioner of the Council reported to the meeting, the confideration and advice of the Equestrian Body, and what was further committed by their Noble Mightinesses.

They then proceeded to examine the memorial of Baron Thulemeyer *, respecting what happened to her Royal Highness the Princess of Orange; and having deliberated thereon, resolved to give him the following answer:

" That their Noble Mightinesses have too great a regard for his Prussian Majesty, and his illustrious House, for them to suffer any attempt to be committed against the person of her Royal Highnels, his fifter, the Princels of Orange, stated in the memorial of Baron Thulemeyer; and that, on the other hand, their Noble Mightinesses make no doubt, but that his Prussian Majesty will, on his part, allow of the like regard which is due from one Sovereign to another; and therefore, from his Majesty's good intentions, they cannot doubt that the steps taken by their Noble Mightinesses, as being the fole Sovereigns of this Province, and as fuch, having nothing fo much at heart as the peace of this country and its inhabitants, they could not fail of taking care that a proper regard should be paid to her Highnels, as being concerned in that bufinefs.

That their Noble Mightinesses could have wished, that his Majesty had been fully informed of the true circumstances of the aimed-at event; and then they make no doubt, but that the memorial prefented by Baron Thulemeyer, would not have taken place; and yet their Noble Mightinesses cannot think, that his Pruffian Majetly means that her Royal Highness should be exalted above the Sovereignty of the Province; and in that cafe, all the trouble she met with sp her journey to the Hague, fo far as what

concerns the State in this unforefeen matter, they wish him not to look upon as an at-

tempt of injury to her person.

"That not with standing the above event, their Noble Mightinesses, publicly avowing the high efteem they have for his Majetty, make no fcruple of declaring on their part, that the event chagrined them; and they heartily with it could have been prevented. And that it would have been more adviseable in her Highness, instead of her unexpected return to this Province, after an absence of two years, to have communicated her intention of coming to the Orange Zaal, and what she simed at, and given their Noble Mightinesses, in some proper manner, a previous advice of the lame; in which case their Noble Mightinesses might possibly have deliberated upon them both, and might have represented to her Highness the reasons against her journey, which of course must have occurred to them. Besides, their Noble Mightinesses would have expostulated with her Highness on the manner in which the Prince Hereditary Stadsholder had, in the month of September 1785, quitted the Province with his family, and who, by repeated and manifest discontents against the Sovereignty of Holland, backed by numberlefs proceedings, made it indifpenfibly neceffary for the Province to discover the discontent, and make use of the power of the Republic under their dominion, for that purpofe.

"The impression made by the contents of the declaration published by the Prince, on the 20th of May last, in which all ideas of gratitude and dependence on this Province was lost fight of, makes all that was relative between their Noble Mightinesses and their prefent Stadtholder, become un-

certain and fluctuating.

" And lattly, The great division in the minds of the people of the nation, in which the principal and most respectable part are engaged, in reclaiming their liberties by the forefeen aims of the Studtholder, fo violently taken against them, while another party incluable to mischief, and a thoughtless mob, have here and there scandalously abaJed the name of Orange, as a figural and token thereby most dreadfully to make it a scene

of uproar and defolation.

" And belides these principal considerations for the peace of the province, her Highness ought to have observed, that with respect to her intension of coming here, fo far as her aim extended by her mediation or treating with the Sovereign, to fettle the differences sublifting; this object, tho' praiseworthy in its first instance, never could have produced the defired effect, because it is notorioufly known to the whole nation that her Royal Highness is not qualified with the reguilite impartiality for a mediatrix (abstracted from the other circumflances pending between the Sovereign and his Stadtholder, or lieutenant, or the person holding that fitution), bendes its being non-effective, while the Hereditary Stadtholder perfiils in his mianner of thinking and acting manifestly against the Sovereign of this province.

[The Resolution then goes on to state the particulars of the arrest of the Princess of Orange, which we have given before, and

concludes in these words.]

"That all which happened in this matter, fo far as their Noble Mightineffes are informed, was actually conducted in a very decent manner; in so much that some of the Commissioners accompanied her Royal Highness, at her own request, and for the fecurity of her person, with an escort of horse to Schoonboven, and arrived at that city; and having remained there more than one day, her Royal Highness thought proper, after being informed of the provisional deliberations of their Noble Mightinesses on that affair, to return to Nimeguen, in the execution of which the met with no oppofition whafoever; and which is evident proof that her liberty was not taken from her; the more to, that it has not appeared by letters from her Royal Highness, or otherwife, that any complaints have been made to their Noble Mightinesses, either of the conduct of the Commissioners in that encounter, or upon any other matter whatever that tends fo much as to a shadow of an indecent imperious treatment, or want of respect due to her illustrious Person; in which case their Noble Mightinesses would have thought themselves authorised to inslict some penalty or reproof on the Commissioners, whole conduct has more than probably prevented a popular diffurbance.

" That their Noble Mightinesses with reason assure themselves, that his Prussian Majesty, after receiving these details, will convince himfelf that he has not been previoully informed with that requifite impartiality concerning the matter mentioned in the Memorial of the Envoy Thulemeyer; and that his Excellency Baron Thulemeyer be moreover requested to assure his Prussian Majesty, that their Noble Mightinesses set the highest esteem upon his Majesty's friendthip, withing to give the most indubitable proofs thereof upon all occasions; and also

of their regard and effeem for the person of her Royal Highness the Princess of Orange and Nassau; that they also flatter themselves to expect the same from the equity of his Majesty; that he will not exact on their part, that they any ways neglect to take all the neceffary steps which all Sovereigns are indifpenfably bound to do for the confervation, quiet, and welfare of their citizens, intrusted to their care; inalmuch as their Noble Mightinesses can give his Prussian Majesty the fulleit affurances, that in their fast resolutions on this matter, nothing will be moved but what will tend to the falutary views of the public tranquillity."

Refolved, That as according to the information given by the Envoy de Rhede, his Pruffian Majefly has also addressed himself on this matter to the Court of France, the Penfioner shall be requisted, and is hereby requested, to notify this resolution to the Marquis de Verec, his most Christian Majesty's Ambassador to this Republic, praying him to lay before his Court the necessary informations; and finally, that copies of this resolution shall be transmitted to the Lords

the States of the other Provinces.

Wezel, July 15. Our Governor has received a letter from the King of Pruffia to

the following purport: " Whereas the fituation of affairs in the Seven Provinces has now necessitated me to take an active part in them, I have refolved to march an army from 60 to 70,000 men thither; and I defire you will immediately cause the necessary preparations to be made against their arrival. For your regulation I have further to inform you, that they march the 18th of July from Magdeburgh, and will be in your parts on or about the 30th of the same month."

Hague, July 18. M. de Verze, the French Ambdfador here, has informed the States of Holland, that the King his mafter conceives the treatment the Princels of Orange met with, in being stopped on her journey to the Hague, was a great infult. It was carrying matters to too great a length; the King of Prussia was therefore certainly justified in demanding ample fatisfaction for the affront, which they would do well to give. But it is apprehended this wholefome

advice comes too late.

Last Monday Lord Bruffels, July 19. Torrington, Minister from the Court of London, publicly declared that he had received a letter from Germany, which informed him that the regiment of Bender was marching for the Low Countries, and had obtained a passage through the lands of the Palati-This news occasioned fome emotion, which was much encreased on receiving fresh advice that the Emperor had seally given orders for an army of 60,000 men to prepare to march on the first order. The Generals are also named except the Commander in Chief, which every one supposes will be the Emperor himself.

Braffels, July 20. All we can learn at

prefent

present relative to the situation of the affairs of this country is, that the States of Brabant have fummoned an affembly of the States of the other provinces to confult upon the propofals of the Emperor * and they have requested their Royal Highnesses, our Governors' General +, and the Minister, not to fet out from hence ‡ until the return of a courier, who was fent fome days fince to Vienna with a remonstrance to the Emperor, requesting him to publish a declaration affuring the Netherlands of the continuation of their old constitution; in return for which the States offer to give his Majesty the strongest assurances of their sidelity to him : they further acquaint the Emperor, that their Royal Highnesses and the Minister have, at the requeit of the States, postponed their

Abbeville, (France) July 21. On Monday last, the 16th, a dreadful fire broke out at a village called Oyfemont, within four leagues of this town, by which the whole place was almost entirely destroyed; as, out of 360 houses, there are but 100 remaining, and those of the poorell kind. The conflagration was fo general (from a very high wind at the time) that the poor inhabitants have lost all their effects. It began at twelve o'clock at noon, and continued till two. The church is entirely deftroyed, and the facred place, &c. would have been loft, had it not been from the very extraordinary exertion of Monf. Dunning (vicer of a little village called Coufiere) who at the hazard of his life fayed the plate, with the parish register. The place caried on a very confiderable trade in grain, which is entirely destroyed; and such is the diffreis of the poor people, that had it not been for the generolity of the neighbouring villages, and forme particular people in Abbeville, who fent them bread, they must absolutely have starved. The heat of the flames was fo intense, that the church bell was melted. fire is supposed to have been occasioned by an old woman in liquor smoaking, who dropped her pipe among some straw.

Cadiz, July 29. We learn at this instant that the City of Mexico has just been totally destroyed by an earthquake which lasted ten minutes, and that the aqueduct and refervoir being dried up, the inhabitants who have escaped the disaster suffer the greatest

fcarcity of water.

Utrecht, July 30. The army of the Prince of Orange, encamped a league from this

town, having within thefe few days made a motion to the left, and having been reinforced by a strong detachment from the post of the village of Bunnick, they appeared to menace Vreefwyck and Jutphaas, which are occupied by the troops of Holland, and thereby to cut off the communication, which is open by the Leck, with the Province of Holland.

In order to prevent this being effected. the Rhingrave of Salm, who commands the garrison of this town, resolved to disturb them on the fide of the village of Seeft. which forms the communication with part of the Stadtholderian corps cantoned on the fide of Amersfort. And accordingly, on the 26th in the evening, he made a fortie from hence with a throng detachment from the garrison, in two columns, one of which he led in person towards Bunnick and Zeift, with an intention of making an attack, in order to prevent the execution of their

The corps was composed of 300 men. cavalry and infantry, with two field pieces. They took post at Bilt, from whence the cavalry marched towards the advanced polls of the Stadtholder's troops; but their having retired to their main body, it became too dangerous, owing to the obscurity of the night, to pursue them. This detachment therefore returned at day-dreak, after exchanging only a few shot.

The other column was not fo fortunate. It was commanded by Lieut. Col de Kleinenberg, and composed of 350 men, cuiraffiers huffars, chaffeurs, and fulleers of the legion of Salin; one company of the regiment of Pallardi's infantry, 48 men of the Amfterdam regiment, and a detachment of

the chaffeurs, Burgeffes.

This finall body left the camp at Zeist at about a league distance on the right, and advanced to the village of Soelt. They fecured two advanced polis of four men each; but the principal detachment they found at Zoeltdyck, a Caltle at fome diffance from Soett, belonging to the Prince of Orange: this detachment belonged to the regiment of Helle-Darmstadt, of the repartition of Friefland. The attack not being very halty, they profited by the advantage of their fination, and took possession of part of the Cattle itself; whillt the reft kept firing under cover of the walls and hedges. The firing became very hot on both fides.

Those who were present at the action think

+ The Duke of Saxe Teschen, who married the fifter of the Emperor, is the present Governor of the Austrian Netherlands. - The power is delegated to the Duke jointly with

^{*} The Emperor's proposed change in the constitution of the provinces, was to reform the Allembly of the States, and to new-model the Courts of Judicature. - Intendants over certain districts were to be appointed, by whom justice was to be administered in a very fummary mode.

I The Duke and Dutchess of Saxe Teschen, alarmed at the commotions that threatened to disturb the provinces, are since gone to Vienna, to lay before the Emperor the danger of persevering in his views of reform.

that the regiment of Hesse Darmstadt made a very noble defence. The troops of Holland and Utrecht, on their fide also behaved with the greatest valour. The Ensign Van Geyfen, who owing to the defection in the regiment of Pailardi, had been raised from a fergeant, was mortally wounded; and on being defired to retire, this brave man continued the fight, until a fecond ball carried off his head. We had also the ill-luck to lose the peasant, who, out of affection for the cause of his country, offered himself as our guide. Thus deprived of our chief help, and the darkness of the night not permitting us to diftinguish proper objects, likewife the imposibility of forcing the enemy's post with our small number, all together made it necessary to begin a retreat; and we were also under the necessity of trusting to a new guide. This guide proved treacherous, and led us towards the camp at Zeist. At day-break we perceived our error, and returned back near Hilverfum, from whence different detachments came fucceffively hither.

We do not know with precision the loss on either fide. Exclusive of Enfign Van Geysen, we had five menkilled and twelve wounded; of which fomeare mortal. cavalry loft five horses, which were killed; but, in return, they had brought in fix from the enemy, also two grenadiers and one

corporal prisoners

The action lasted one hour and a half: When it commenced, the numbers were equal; but the enemy received a reinforce-ment from the neighbouring Cantonments. The Viscount de Dolomien, formerly Lieutenant of the Body Guards of his Most Christian Mbj fty, afted as a volunteer in

the legion of Salm on this occasion.

Hague, July 30. The States General of the United Provinces having deliberated on the Memorial presented to them on the 11th and, by Mouf, de Thulemeyer, Envoy Extra-ordinary from the King of Profila, it is determined, that the Envoy should be informed that they have made repeated applications to the States of Holland on the fubject of what lately happened with regard to the Princels of Orange, without fuccels; and therefore must leave to the States of Holland and Welt Friesland to answer the confequences, as the States General would not in any wife be answerable on the occafion.

Memorial prefented to the States General of the United Provinces by his Excellency the Baron de Thulemeyer, Euroy Extraordinary from his Majesty the King of Prussa.

THE orders of his Pruffian Majesty command his Envoy Extraordinary underlighed, to communicate to your High Mightinesses the Memorial here annexed, which he has had the honour of transmitting to their Noble and Grand Powers the States of Holland respecting the attack made upon the august person of the fifter of his Majesty, and the repeated demand of a proportionate fatis-

faction for that infult.

His Majesty is anxious to give your High and Powerful Mightinesses this new mark of his confidence and constancy of friendthip. He gratefully returns his approbation of the conduct which you have adopted and adhered to in the course of the whole of this disagreeable event, and the repeated exhortations you have made use of to bring about such disposition as his Majesty has a right to expect from the Province chiefly interested in rendering satisfaction to the honour and just demands of a Prince, the friend and neighbour of the Republic.

His Majosty does not in the least doubt that your High Mightinesses will persevere in the same proceedings, and contribute to effect, without loss of time, fuch fatisfac-

tion as the King demands.

At the Hague, August 6, 1787.

(Signed) DE THULEMEYER.
Memorial prefented to their Noble and Grand
Powers the States of Holland and West-Friesland, by his Excellency the Baron de Thulemeyer, Envoy Extraordinary from his Pruffian Majefiv.

Nuble, Grand, and Powerful Lords,

THE underfigned Envoy-Extraordinary from his Prullian Majesty has transmitted to the hands of the King his master the Resolutions which your Noble and Grand Powers have ordered to be returned in answer to his Memorial of the 10th of July, respecting the attack made upon the person of the au-

gust Sister of the Monarch.

The King could not without extreme farprite, learn, that inflead of fulfilling his just expectations of an offer of satisfaction proportioned to the infuit, an answer has been grounded on arguments evafive and insufficient. His Majesty will not diffemble to you, Noble, Great, and Powerful Lords, that the pretended ignorance of the motives which have conducted her Royal Highness to the Hague, and the apprehension of a popular tumult, will never give a colour of excuse to the proceedings of the Commisfioners fitting at Woerden. Such a suspicion oftentatiously published is a new infult. The word of the Princess, her folemn declaration that she did not undertake the journey to the Hague, but from motives the most pure, namely, to quiet all minds, and to point out the means of a general reconciliation in the Provinces, were sufficient to give the Deputies of your Noble and Grand Migh inesses the most period conviction of her intentions. If the people, overflowing withlove and gratitude to the Illustrious House of the founders of the liberty and independence of the Belgic States, should have forgot themselves, and become tumultuous; if the presence of the august confort of the Stadtholder should have produced such demonstrations of joy as would have affected

the public tranquillity, the means of making the refidence of the Sovereign fecture from any attack, and unproductive of any danger, which was probably exaggerated in expretation, were left then to the diffraction of your Noble and Grand Mightneff s.

The care bendes with which her Royal Highne's had prevented any public tellumony from being made of improper and ill-timed zeal, by concealing from the public the knowledge of her approaching arrival, was a circumflance which gave her a new claim to the acknowledgments of Government.

It is at the Hague, Noble, Grand, and Powerful Lords, it is in your own r fidence, where every citizen ought to enjoy full liberty, as established by the enlightened wisdom of your ancestors, that the resolution was taken to deny an entrance into the Province of Holland to the fifter to a Great Monarch, to the Consoit of a Prince invested with the first honours of your State.

The King will not trouble himself with enquiring mo the legality of the right of refusal which the Commission of Woorden assumed to itself upon this occision.

His Majetty will, however, confider the more attentively the manner in which it was given and executed. A number of armed persons surrounding the carriage of her Royal Highness, and the retinue that followed her, was rather becoming a prisoner of state than a great Prince's entitled to respect from her illustrous birth, her noble and eminent qualifications, her virtues and her fentiments, which she has constantly and invariably confecrated to the fervice of the Republic. Her Royal Highness is scarcely arrived at Schoonhoven, when guards are ftationed in all the avenues of her house, and an officer even placed in her apartment with a naked (word in his hand. Proceedings to outrageous and offentive have made a deep impression upon the mind of the King, my Mafter. His Majesty considers this injury as offered to himf If, and it is at the in-Itance, and in conformity with the express orders of his Majelly, that the underlighed again makes a demand from your Noble and Grand Powers, of an immediate and fuitable fatisfaction for the infult which has been - His Majesty further enjoins me not to fuffer you to remain ignorant that he will infift invariably upon this fatisfaction, and that he will not content himfelf with a discussion of detached circumstances, vague excuses, or further shifts and evasions. The King is by no means infentible of the respect due to the Republic of the United Provinces and the illustrious Assembly of the States-General, which represent the Sovereignty of the State with regard to foreign Powers. His Majesty has been pleased to approve, with the most grateful acknowledgements, of the declared dilavowal and discountenance which their High Mig itinesfes have manifelted to the measures adopted in Holland respecting the point which makes the subject of the present memorial.

VOL. XII.

The testimonies of friendship which the King and his august predections have at all times been easier to give to the Republic of the United Previnces, on many interesting and control occasions, authorize his Majesty to expect from your Noble and Grand Powers a just return of respect, and a repraction of the girvance which the undersigned is charged to repeat his complaint of. It is from your produce, Noble, Grand, and Powerful Lords, and the result of your further deliberations on this subject, that his Majesty expects an answer speedy and fatisfactory.

At the Hague, Aug. 6. 1787.

(Signed) DE THULEMEYER. Petersburgh, August 1. Her Imperial Majefty, our Sovereign, after an absence of four months, entered this capital on Saturday evening from Zarfk - Zelo, where the had repoted from the latigues of a long and hazardous journey. The Empress was received with the greatest joy by all ranks of people, who tellified the fincerity of their loyalty by illuminations, honfires, and other public rejoicings. The cannon of the garrifon, and at the Admiralty, were discharged on the occasion, and all the men of war and merchant thips fired falues here and at Cronstadt on her entering the city, and drest in the colours of their respective nations. On Sunday morning her Majesty went to the Cathedral church, to which she was attended by the whole Court; being met at the entrance of the church by all the fenior and fuperior Ecclehali es in their respective habits, when the made a public offering at the al-tar, which was fplendidly dreffed on the occasion, and gave thanks for her fafe return. Praifes and thankfgivings were fung by the Ecclefialtics, and people in the other churches on this happy occasion. The prison doors are going to be flung open, fo that captives long unmured join the general jov.

Count De Murray, Governor-General of the Low Countries, has published a note, under date August 6, which has been sent to the different States of the Low Countries,

declaring,

"That he will not hefitate to inform them, that the Emperor is not pleafed with their laft dispatch of the 18th of July, which announced on the part of the people impr flions contrary to the c infidence which his Majefty expected from all classes of his subjects, whill it also gave birth to ideas contrary to the dignity of a Sovereign.

"His Maj-fly thought that thele circumflances rendered a meeting of his troops necessary, otherwise the state and nation would not expect to see peace properly

reflered.

"His Majefty, however, expressly authorized his Excellency to affure them, that this meeting of his troops had not for its object any defign against the conflictation of the country, or any other steps contrary to the laws.

"The States and all the nation must be fensible,

fensible, no doubt, that he was doing nothing contrary to the constitution by the marching of his troops; and all inquietude or distruit on this subject, would justly cause his Majesty to doubt the truth of the affertions which the States had made of their fidelity and attachment, which they had announced on the 28th of July, and the intention of treating them paternally, with other objects of general welfare, addressed to the States of Brabant on the third of July by his Majesty, as it would be a scandal for all Europe, it, after the bounties which his Majesty had announced, his fubjests only could have the idea of his troops remaining only in a state of inaction, as if they were in the service of some foreign Prince, and in simple quarters on a march.

The conduct of the nation, respecting the intended meeting of the troops, being, among others, regarded by his Majesty as the touchstone of their confidence and their faith; His Majesty, at the same time, has given his Excellency to understand, that according as he was informed the nation behaved, he would give a qualification, that the German troops designed for the Low Countries should not pass the irontiers of his hereditary States, except the regiment of Bender, which his Majesty, for particular reasons of service, had judged necessary to send to Luxem-

bourg.

Puris, Aug. 6. This day the King held a Bed of Justice at Verlailles. The different Members of the Parliament and of the Couneil arrived at half an hour after ten, and his Majesty took the throne about eleven. After a short speech, in which he expressed regret at the necessity of any taxes, and his determined will that his edicts should be registered, he referred the Parliament for a further explanation to the Chancellor. The Chancellor then expatiated, not only on the present urgent necessity for raising money for the exigencies of the State, but also on the propriety and jullice of those edicts which his Majesty had recommended. Mons. d' Aligre then rose, and in a very nervous manner justified the conduct of Parliament in their refulal, declaring that his Majesly had been deceived by his Council respecting the necessity of any taxes, as well as the expediency of those that were proposed. Seeing that feveral ladies and different perfons had been admitted, who ought not to have been prefent on such an interesting occasion, he forbore from prudence faying all that he should have faid more on the matter, but hoped to have fome more favourable opportunity of declaring to his Majesty the real fentiments of his subjects *. The Attorney

General followed him in a very animated speech, which he concluded by requesting, that if the edicts must be registered, they might be permitted to indorse on the back of them, that they were registered by the "express command of his Majesty." At length the two edicts for the territorial and stamp tax were registered, and the assembly them broke up.

Paris, Aug. 9. The Parliament of Paris fat on Tuelday, and entered on their journals a formal proteft against the edict for the Stamp-tax, specifying, That it had been registered the day before by the express command of the King, against the approbation and consent of the Parliament; that it neither ought nor should have any force; and that the first person who presumed to carry the edict into execution, should be adjudged a traitor, and condemned to the gallies." The other Parliaments of France have formed, as it is said, the same resolution.

Hague, Aug. 9. A few days ago there appeared a declaration of a very ftrong nature from the inhabitants of Holland against William the Vth. In this piece, which breathes nothing but warm refentment, the Prince of Orange is treated as being ungrateful, unfaithful, and perfidious in his conduct. He is reproached with having formed an ariftocratic cabal, the end of which is to fubvert the conflitution; with having formed alliance with England, whilft Holland was at war with her; and to have made their territory the theatre of a civil war. After thefe accufations the inhabitants declare him ftripped of all his dignities, and defire that he may be confidered in every respect as a traitor to his country, as perjured in his oath, and disobedient to the orders of his Lords and Mafters; that they deprive him of all his advantages, confiscate all his effects, and that, as he behaves himfelf like another Duke of Alva, he be profcribed and delivered into the hands of the Sovereign, to receive the recompence due to his conduct, &c.

The following Memorial has been presented to the States General by Sir James Harris, Envoy Extraordinary from his Britannic Majesty.

High and Mighty Lords,

The King, animated with the trueft and most fincere fentiments of friendship for your High Mightinesses, cannot, without extreme pair, see the continuation of the unfortunate troubles which subsist in the Republic of the

^{*} The Count d'Artois, brother to the King, is faid to have declared haftily, "If I were King, you thould comply." To this the Prefident, bowing respectfully, replied, "If you were King, I should say as I now do: My heart is the people's, my understanding is my own, and ray head is the King's!"

United Provinces; and which, by their continuation, threaten the most grievous confeextences.

The Memorials which the underfigned Euvoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary has presented to your High Mightinesses, since he had the honour to reside here, have shewn, that the King bis matter, as a good friend and neighbour of the Republic, has never ceased defiring to see peace restablished; and his Majesty will be always disposed to co-operate on his part, in such manner as your High Mightinesses may judge proper.

His Majesty having observed that the States of the Provinces of Zealand and Frizeland have declared their disposition to ask the mediation of fome neighbouring powers, (in case that your High Mightinesses judge such intervention necessary) and that that of Zealand has called to mind, on this occasion, the repeated affurances which the King has given of his friendship for the United Provinces; the underfigued has express orders to affure your High Mightinesses, that his Majesty has constantly strongly at heart the re-establishment of the tranquillity of the Republic, the prefervation of the true Constitution, and the maintenance of the just rights and privileges of all its members. His Majesty feels the greatest satisfaction, in having reason to think that the internal means furnished by the constitution itself, have power fufficient to accomplish so falutary an object. But at the same time, if your High Mightinesses are decided, that it is necessary to recur to a foreign mediation, and to invite his Majesty; then in natural consequence of his affection, and of his good will for the Republic, the King will be eager to prove to your High Mightinesies, his fincere desire to employ all the care that may depend on his Majesty to bring the negociation to a happy, folid, and permanent iffue.

JAMES HARRIS. Hague, Aug 14, 1787.

Hague, Aug. 15. In the Utrecht Gazette of the 13th init. an extract is inferted of a Memorial from the Baron de Rheede, Envoy Extraordinary from their High Mightineffes at the Court of Berlin to the States General, informing them that the Pruflian Court had propoted to that of Verfailles fome points on which a mediation might be begun, with respect to the affairs of Holland. The points are faid to be, that the military shall be recalled from the Province of Utrecht; that the differences substitute in the City of

Utrecht shall be left to the decision of mediators; that the Province of Holland shall not force the other Provinces to annul their regulations of Government; that the suspension of the Captain-General shall be revoked, and the Government of the Hague restored to the Prince; that the Princes shall be requested to return to Holland; and that the licentiousness of the press shall be retrained.

Paris, Aug. 16. Yesterday the Parliament of Paris were by his Majesty baniphed to Troyes. The officers appointed to execute the King's orders received their instructions in the night, and with several parties of the French guards went early in the morning to the house of each member, to signify to him his Majesty's commands, which were that he should immediately get into his carriage and depart for Troyes, without writing, or even speaking to any body out of his own house. By this sudden and secret manner of acting, the whole business was executed without any alarm to the people.

His Majefty, to fosten the rigour of this act to his people, has made a display of many economical retrenchments in his household: Five of his palaces—Chais, La Muette, Madrid, Vincennes, and Blois, are to be fold by public wendue, or demolished. Besides this, all the houses belonging to his Majesty at Paris, except the Lowere, and the Thailteries, are to be disposed of. The Queen has made a retrenchment of nine hundred thousand livres annually.

Saturday the declaration refpecting the flamps, and the edict for a land-tax, were published.

The stamp-duty hill in France extends to the following objects, viz. to letters, provisions, nominations, patents, commissions, offices, charges or places under the King, Queen, or the Princes; to any employment conferred in the army, the navy, the law. the church, or the finances; to grants, privileges, concessions, honourable charges; to ecclefiaftical preferments, immunities, &c. All certificates, wills, receipts, bills of exchange, letters of credit, or any order on the Treasury, must be written on stamped paper; as likewife licences for carriages, lottery tickets, Mont de Pietes *, policies or acknowledgments, letters usually fent to relations, friends, &c. with news of anproaching marriages, or recent deaths; playbills, music-paper, requests, memorials, juridical confultations, briefs, petitions, remonitrances, news-papers, periodical publi-

cations

^{*} A place where you recur to for pledging goods, or other portable effects. You pay at the rate of ten per cent, and at the end of the year the policies must be renewed by paying the interest, or else the goods are sold. The surplus, however, is given to the owner.

cations, such as journals, gazettes, mercuries, &c. &c. all must be published and circulated with a stamp mark. This duty certainly embraces many of jects not mentioned non-compliance.]

in ours; and no private agreements, or trifing fums, can ever elude it, on account of there being a heavy fine in case of neglect or non-compliance.]

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

BOTH Houses of Parliament, which flood prorogued until this day, were further prorogued until Tuesday the 16th day of October next.

Government has received intelligence of 15 fail of French thips of war being arrived in the Tagus. They confid of one veffel of 64 guns, 13 frigates, and two conters.

August 1. A great concourse of people affembled this day to see the ascension of two balloons, according to advertisement, from the Vitriel ground, in the Borough. About half past two o'clock, one of them ascended, but without any creature in the boat attached to it, and continued in fight about half an hour. The other was demolihed by the disappointed mob, who forced themselves into the ground, and did much damage. The proprietors of the bal hours escaped their sury by fight.

A young Lady (Miss Futt,) daughter of Lady Fust, lately eloped from Bristol to the Continent with a fon of Mars (Lient, Boardman). The happy couply were immediately purfued by feveral of the Lady's friends, who traced them to an hotel at Lifle by their having incautiously made no tecret of their names. Although they had been twice married, yet from tome defect of torm, neither marriage is legal. Application was immediately made to the Court of France for an order for Mils Fuft to be delivered up to her friends, and granted by the Monarch on the 36th of last mouth, and the lover put under an arrest until advice of the young Lady's safe arrival in England foould be received by the Governor of Life. Mile Fust is returned home, and appears not the least mortified in being deprived of her love. Her fortune is

faid to be more than 200,000l.
3. The Council at Bengal published on the x4th of February last, by a Gazette Extra-

ordinary, an order,

"That all the paper issued before and on the 6th of May 1786, including No. 265 of the General Register 1786-7, will be discharged on application at the General Book, on or after Monday the right instant. The interest on this paper will cease on the 18th of Feb. 1787.

"The interest which became due on the Ifpn. Company's bonds between the 6th and the 17th of Feb. 1727, inclusive, will con-

time to be discharged at the Treasury until Wednesday the aritinst when such as remain not taken up, will be appropriated to the discharge of the paper next ordered for payment."

In the beginning of the year 1786, the E. fl-India Company's paper in Bengal, which was confiderably more valuable than that of any of the other Prefidencies, bore a difcount of from 24 to 28 per cent; but their cradit is fo confiderably increased fince that period, that at the time the Gunges Eaft-Indiaman failed from Bengal, the difcount had fallen full 20 per cent.

St. James's, Aug. 4. On Thursday 1ast, between twelve and one o'clock, His Royal Highness the Duke of York arrived from Germany, and soon after set out for Wind-

for .- Gazzette

5. It appears from an occurate observation, that the quantity of rain that fell during the week before last in the neighbourhood of Leicester, was in the proportion of 1317 hogheads and 31 gallons per acre. It was the wettest week ever noticed there.

7. Commenced, for the first time, the passing of the new mail from Milford Haven, in Pembrokeshire, to Waterford in Ireland, where two new packets are employed, which are to pass alternately daily, wind and weather permitting. By this new conveyance, all the fouth and west parts of Ireland will have the advantage of a ready communication, which the late great increase of trade so much requires.

The whole furplus of the public revenue, after completing the million for paying off the public debt, amounted on the fifth of July laft, to 990,000l. during the foregoing

year.

St. James's Aug. 8. This day his Royal Highness the Duke of York was, by his Majefty's command, introduced into the Privy Council by the Right Hor. Earl Camden, Lord Prefident, where his Royal Highness took his place at the upper end of the board, on his Majefty's left hand.

10. This morning the difagreeable news was received at the East-India House of the ship Hartwell, Capt. Flott, being totally lost on her outward-bound voyage the 24th of May, off Cape Bona Vista, near the thore; both ship and cargo are irrecoverable, but the saptain and crew were faved.

13. This day, the birth-day of his Royal Highnels the PRINCE OF WALES, who has now entered into the twenty-fixth year of his age, was publicly observed for the first time since his Royal Highnels came of age, at Windtor, with every demonstration of joy. There was a Royal dinner; and a concert, tea, and supper, to which a select party of nobility and gentry were invited, and the town of Windtor was illuminated in the evening. In London the illuminations were more splendid than upon any former occasion.

16. Being the birth day of his Royal Highness the Duke of York, who enters into the 25th year of his age, it was observed at Windfor in the tame manner as that of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales on Mon-

day.

2t. In this night's Gazette is an advertifement from the Stamp office, fixing the 24th of September for letting to farm the post-horse duties for three years, pursuant to the directions of an act of last session. The funs stated to have been received, at which each is to be put up, and the several districts fixed on, are as follow:

PREFERMENTS, August 1787.

S I R Fred. Haldimand, to be Governor of Gibraltar.

George Hardinge, efq; to be his Majefty's Juffice of the counties of Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor, within the Principality of Wales.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Hervey to be his Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary to the Great

Duke of Tufcany.

28th regiment of foot. Major General James Paterson, from the 63d foot to be Colonel, vice Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Gray, promoted to the 8th (or King's Royal Irish) regiment of dragoons.

Mr. Blizard, furgeon of the London Hospital, to be professor of anatomy to the

Corporation of Surgeons,

The Right Hon. William Eden, to be his

MARRIAGES, AUGUST 1787.

A T Porter's Lodge, Hertfordfibire, Afhton Curzon, efq; to the Hon. Mifs Howe, daughter to Lord Vifcount Howe.

William Hutton, efq; of Gate-Burton, Lincolnshire, to Miss Scrope, of Lincoln.

At East-Newton, Northamptonshire Peter Denys, esq; to the Rt. Hon, Lady Charlotte Fermer.

Rev Philip Fisher, rector of Elton in Huntingdorshire, to Mis Roberts, daughter of David Roberts, efq; of Brentford.

Richard Clarke, efq; of the Inner Temple, to the Hon Mis Foley, of Chandosfreet, daughter of the late Lord Foley.

Produce. Diffriets. 1. North Britain £.5,167 2. Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Durham 3,39T 3. Yorkshire 7,365 4. Lancashire, Cheshire, Derbyfhire, Staffordshire -7,80E 5. Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicester hire 6,225 6. Northamptonfhire, Rutlandshire, Warwickshire, Oxfordshire 7,900 7. Wiltshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire 7,237 8. Norfolk, Suffex, Effex, Cambridgefhire 7,803 9. Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, 4,877 10. Huntingdonshire, Hertfordshire 7,715 II. Surrey 5,753 12. Middlefex, incl. London and Westminster 13,252 13. Kent, Suffex 10,594 14. Hampshire Berkshire 7,614 15. Dorfet, Devon, Cornwall, Somerfet 8,383 16. North Wales 2,384 17. South Wales 1,17E

Majefty's Ambaffador Extraordinary and Plenspotentiary to the King of Spain.

The Duke of York has made the following appointments in his Royal Highner's household, viz. Mar. Gen. Grenville, Comptroller—Col. George Hotham, Treasurer—Col. Rolabercrombie, Lieut. Col. William Morfibrad Capt. Charles Crauford, and Henry Bunbury, esq; Grooms of the Bed chamber.

His Majerty has been pleafed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, to erect the Province of Nova Scotia into a Bathop's See, and to appoint the Rev. Charles Ingle, D.-D. Eithop of the faid See.

John Froff, efq; to be Deputy Solicitor for that particular branch that relates to the Lotteries only.

At Little Miffenden, Bucks, Dr. Ferris, physician, to Mrs. Reddall, of Great James-ffreet, Bedford-row.

At Teignmouth, the Rev. John Shepton, to Miss Noble, daughter of the late John Noble, etq; of Briffol.

John Halbead, efg; merchant of London, to Mifs Anna Maria Cafwall, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Cafwall, of Swalche, Oxon.

George Calvert, efq; of the Coldfream regiment of guards, to Mifs Haddock, niece to the Earl of Northampton.

Charles

Charles Palmer, efq; of Wanstead, Effex, to Miss Anna Mudge, of the same place,

At Nottingham, the Hon. Charles Strangways, brother to the Earl of Hicheffer, to Mifs Jane Haines, youngest daughter of the Rev. Dr. Haines.

Captain Gonville Brombead, of the 62d regiment of foot, to Mils Jane French, daughter of Sir Charles French, bart. of Cattle French in Ireland.

Wm. Cleland Moore, efq; of Barbadoes, to Mils Stuart, fifter to Sir Robert Stuart, bart.

The Rev. Mr. Richardes, vicar of Tetbury, to Mils El za Thomas, youngest daughter of Timothy Thomas, efq; of Uley.

The Rev. N. A. Blifs, of Colerne, Wilts, to Mils Drewet, of Belvidere, Bath.

James Mereft, Efq; to Mifs Drage, niece to low Drage, Efg; la e High Sheriff for Carabridgeshire.

Folkett, of Moore-place.

Mr. Thomas Pote, bookfeller of Eton, to Mifs Maria Kendall.

Mr. Oliver Toulmin, of Effex-fireet. Strand, Navy Agent, to Mils Toulmin of Hackney.

Capt. Baker, of the Coldstream regiment of guards, to Mifs Baddefon, of Wyck. only daughter of the late Capt. Baddefon.

Lord Compton, fon of the Earl of Northampton, to Miss Smith, eldest daughter of Joihua Smith, of Earl Stoke Park in the county of Wilts.

The Rev. Matthew Babington, rector of Rhodiey, in Leicestershire, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, to Mifs Drake. daughter of Mr. Alderman Drake, of Lei-

The Rev. James Hartley, rector of Staveley, near Boroughbridge, to Mrs. Charlotte Brooke, of the former place.

At Gosforth, the Rev. Mr. Ord, vicar of Whitfield, Northumberland, to Mils Brand-John Bowles, efq; barrifter at law, to Mils sling, daughter of Charles Brandling, efq; Member for Newcastle.

MONTHLY OBITUARY, August 1787.

July 19.

R. Robert Dawion, Clapton.

20. Robert Hindley Trenchard, Efq. at Leigh, in Somersetshire. Mr. Richard Samuel, Affiftant Secretary

to the Society of Arts and Sciences. 21. John Cheere, of Cowley-Rreet, West-

minfter, Efq. 22. At Bath, George Cooper, Efq. of

Freshford. At Bath, Lady Habella Stanley.

24. At Sic John Blaquiere's, at Port Lemon, in Ireland, Mrs. Dobfon, wife of Rohert Dobion, Eig. of the 20th regiment of foot.

Mr. Mark Morell, of Wallingford.

25. At Brighthelmstone, Mr. Arthur Davis.

26. At Elton, in the county of Limerick, Mrs. Grady, wife of Standish Grady, Etq.

Lately, at Wrington, in Somerfetshire, Dr. Samuel Wathen, many years Physician in London, and late of Dorking, in Surry.

27. At Chelica, Griffydd Price, Efq. one of his Majefty's Countel.

Mr. Thomas Hurd, of John-fireet, Tottenham-court Road.

Lately, at Edinburgh, Mr. Robert Dow,

Minister of Adrost n.

18 Mrs. Tickell, wife of Richard Tickell. Big- and daughter of Mr. Linley, at Briftol. Mrs. Tickell was one teation on the ftage at Covent Garden Theatre, where the first appeared in the character of Sally, in Mr. Colman's Man and Wife.

The Rev. Mr. Newcome, of Hobbets, in Suffolk, fon of the late Dean of Rochester.

Mr. Bicknell, hatter and hofier to the King.

29. Edward Bridgen, Efq. merchant, in Lovel's court, Paternoster-row, Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies, and Treasurer to the latter.

Mr. Bromwich, formerly of Ludgate-hill, who had acquired a confiderable fortune by the manufacturing paper hangings in imitation of stucco-work, as well as of damasks, brocades, and other stuffs employed for hanging rooms. He was a candidate for Alderman of Farringdon Without, in opposition to Mr. Wilkes.

Mr. Joel Ofeland, ironmonger, of the Hermitage-bridge.

Mr. John Frogatt, attorney, in Castle-Areet, Leicester-fields.

Mr. Thomas Hatcher, callico-printer, at Mitcham.

30. William Romer, Esq. who at the close of the German war was deputed Agent by feveral Provinces in the Pruffian domi-. nions to liquidate their demands on Govern-

Daniel Brodie, Efq. one of the oldest Captains in the Royal Navy.

31. Mrs. Field, one of the co-heireffes of the late Paul Field, Eiq. Member for Hertford.

AUGUST T. Mr. William Cook, of the South Sea House.

Mr. Peter Auber, filk weaver, in Spital-

Mr. White, partner with Messrs. Parsons

and Govett, mercers, at Aldgate.

At Aberdeen, Mrs. Allardyce, Lady of Alexander Allardyce, Efq. of Donarton, and daughter of Alexander Baxter, Conful General of Ruffia.

Mr. Henry Hanson, Miles's-lane.

Lately, Maynard Colchefter, Eq. at the Hill, near Mitcheldean, one of the Justices of Peace for Gloucestershire.

2. Mrs. Stanton, relict of Dr. Stanton, of

Norfolk.

At Stockton, Mr. George Wear, furgeon.

Lately, Dr. Walter Cope, Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns.

3 Charles Rennett, Efq. of the Middle Temple.

Mr. John Dickenson, at Wanstead, Es-fex.

Mrs. Shaw, of St. John's Church-yard, Westminster, china painter and gilder.

Lately, at Dorney Common, near Windfor, Mr. Archibald Mason, who with his wife and 22 children were shewn to the late King and Queen Caroline, at Hampton Court, in 1737.

4. At Turnham Green, in the 78th year of his age, John Salter, Efq. Major General of his Majefty's forces, and Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st regiment of foot guards.

John Baynes, Efq. special pleader, in

Gray's Inn. (See p. 140)

Mr. Bill, of Red Lion-street, Clerken-well.

Mr. William Nelson, late an oilman in the Strand.

Lady Hodges, relict of Sir James Hodges.
5. John Davies, Efq. Palace-yard, West-minster.

Lately, at Southampton, Mr. Geo. Smith, timber merchant, at Lambeth.

6. Mr. John Rickman, landing furveyor at Portfmouth.

At Kendal, Mr. John Thompson, aged

Lately, Hugh Lawfon, Efq. Hull.
7. At Ipswich, James Hatley, Esq.

At Richmond, in Yorkshire, in the 83d year of his age, the Rev. Francis Blackburne, D. D. Rector of that parish, Archdeacon of Cleveland, and Prebendary of York. He was author of The Confessional, and several other learned works.

Lately, at Ashborne, in Derbyshire, Mr.

John Goodwin, attorney at law.

8. At West Bromwich, aged 84, Mrs. Sarah Brett, the last daughter of the celebrated Mr. Matthew Henry.

John Tufton, Efq. Lieutenant Colonel of the marines, and one of the oldest officers of that corps,

Lately, at Buxton, Richard Baugh, Esq. Major of the 30th regiment of foot.

9. Mr. Hugh James, formerly an eminent grocer in Fleet-street.

At. Northampton, Robert Clavering, Efq. 11. At Norton, near Stockton, Robert Cookfon, Efq.

12. Mrs. Nairne, wife of Mr. Edward Nairne, of Cornhill.

Mr. Henry Bath, formerly apothecary to the Small Pox Hospital.

Lately, at Pretton, Thomas Grimfhaw, Efq. many years fenior Alderman and Father of the Corporation.

13. At Lifburn, in Northumberland, John Collingwood, Efq.

Lately, at Akeld, in Northumberland, Mrs. Kerr, aged 111.

14. Lady Boughton, mother of the late Sir Theodofius Boughton.

Mr. Yale, furgeon and apothecary, Chandos-Areet, Covent-Garden.

At the Hague, Ifanc de Pinto, in the 72d year of his age, juftly effected for his literary abilities. With his demife ceases a pension of 500l. per annum he enjoyed from the English East-India Company since 1767.

The Rev. Dr. Edmund Law, Bifnop of Carlifle, and Mafter of St. Peter-house College, Cambridge, aged 84.

At Yeovil, John Old Goodford, Efq. Justice of Peace for Somerfuthing

tice of Peace for Somerfetshire.

At Falkirk, James Hamilton, Efq. fon of the late William Hamilton, of Wifhaw, Efq.

15. Mrs. Brooks, widow of Mr. Brooks, late of the Bath theatre.

Mr. Joseph Reed, of Sun Tavern Fields, rope-maker, author of The Register Office, &c. (A surther account of this author and his writings in our next.)

Mr. Christopher James, bricklayer, in

Great Ryder-street, St. James's.

Lately, Lieutenant Joseph Lash, of the Royal Navy. On the 10th of April 1747, he with 50 men boarded and took the old Solebay man of war in St. Martin's Roads, with 120 men on board, and carried her safe to Bristol.

16. The Right Hon. John Ponfonby, late Speaker of the House of Commons, in Ireland.

Lately, at Cork in Ireland, in the Sath year of his age, Robert Berkeley, D. D. Vicar-General of Cloyne, and last furviving brother of the celebrated Bishop of that Diocete.

17. William Thorpe Holder, Efg. of Groivenor Place. Mr. Mr. Thomas Mayne, of Ponder's End. Mr. French, hofier, in Drury-lane.

19. The Rev. Dr. Henry Peckwell, in James-street, Westminster. The cause of his death is faid to have happened as follows: On Thursday the 9th inflant Dr. Peckwell opened the body of a young woman who died of a decline. The Doctor had very accurately examined the lungs, which were in a highly putrid flate, and having of courfe handled them, much putrid matter adhered. In fewing up the body, he unfortunately run the needle into his hand, which introduced forme of the virus matter, or, in other words, inoculated him with putridity. Dr. Peckwell little attended to the circumstance that day; on Friday he found a fwelling in his arm, but was fo little indisposed, that he preached on Friday evening at Westminster chapel. On Sunday morning at two o'clock he waked in a most violent fever, and immediately fent for fome medical friends; the fever baffled every effort of the most skilful practitioners, and the only apparent hope of faving his life was by facrificing a limb; it was therefore refolved to take off his arm. On Friday morning Mr. Bromfield and Mr. Potts, attended by Sir Lucas Pepys, Dr. Warren, and Mr. Young, met to perform the operation, but it was then found that the

mortification had foread to universally thro? the frame, that no fuccels was likely to attend the amputation; it was therefore abandoned, and on Sunday afternoon he died.

Kingsford Venner, Efq. at Chalfea, 19. John Barnwall Curzon, Efq. of Wa-

19. John Barnwall Curzon, Elq. of Water Perry, in Oxfordshire.

Lately at Cheam House, near Epsom, in Surrey, Leonard Hammond, Esq.

20. At Edmonton, Mr. John Naudin, one of the Masters of the French School in Well-street, Hackney.

Mils Catherine Courtenay, daughter of the R ght Hon. Lady Catherine.

2r. The Rev. William Plucknett, Rector of Thorington, near Colchester, Effex.

At Rotherhithe, aged 94, Capt. Coufins, upwards of 50 years in the Leghorn trade.

Mr. Legard, Keeper of the Lord Chamberlain's Office.

22. Edward Gilbert, Efq. in Featherstone Buildings.

23. At East Bourne, Suffex, Colonel Harry Gordon, of the corps of Royal Engineers, and Commander in Chief of the Engineers in the Leeward Islands. He lauded the 18th Instant at East Bourne, but on account of illness was unable to proceed to London.

24. At Powis Place, Anthony Richardson, Esq. in the 50th year of his age.

BANKRUPTS.

The same of the sa

TOHN French, of Fenchurch-fireet, book-Jeller. John Edge, now or late of Bradburn, Lancashire, thopkeeper. William Haywood, of Water lane, Tower Breet, broker. William Drought, late of Stockwell, Surrey, but now of the King's Bench prifon, brewer. George Hulley, of Bridge road, Lambeth, Surrey, taylor. William Field, of Fevertham, Kent, shopkeeper. Samuel William York, of East Grinstead, Sussex, shopkeeper. Abraham Frond. of New Sarum, Wilts, mercer. Alexander M'Dou-gal, of Bur threet, East Smithfield, master mariner. Thomas Robinson, of Birmingham, gun maker. William Martin, of Birmingbath, watch chain and toy maker. William Spooner, in Bermingham, faw maker Edmund Bulkley, of New Houses, near Saddleworth, Yorkshire, clothier John Lodge, of Cernbill, merchant. Edward Knott, of Feuenarch street, flopseiler. Frederick Breiliat of Spital Square, weaver. Edward Beak, of Enthury, Dorfet, grazier. William Maillard, or Brittol, wholefale woollen draper. Miles Brockbank, of Whitehaven, money forivener. John Bulmer, of York, Imen draper. Robert Mackgieshan, of Norwich, and J hu Edwards the jounger,

of Swanton, paper makers. Edward Smith, late of Clare fireet, Clare market, grocer. Thomas Donne, of Otborne place Whitechapel, filk broker. Caleb Crookenden and Michael Taylor, of Itchenor, Suffex, and laines Smith of Lancaster, Ship builders. Robert Furnals, of Wapping, broker. Richard Sal flury, William Barrow, William Carr, and Hugh Stirrup, all late of Chipping, Lancaster, merchants. Thomas Brideoake, late of Mumford court, Milk ffreet, warebonfeman. Thomas Melfome, of Briftol, glazier. John Barrow and William Barrow, of Lancaster, merchants. William Worster, of Old Palace yard, victualler. John Lindopp, of Birmingham, Warwickshire, merchant. William Philip Griffin, of Worcester, glover. Philip Sydenham, jun. of Barnfta-ple. Devoulhtre, money ferivener. John Page, iate of Gough Iquare, j weller. Gregory Nickin Hickman and John Dawson, of Birmingham, merchants. Ann Strechan, of Snadwell, baker. Joseph Birch, of Iflington road, victualler. James Linan, of Birmingham, grocer. Robert Moore, of Surrey-firee, Strand, taylor. George Sang, of Smuth's buildings, taylor. Richard Garland, of York, butter-factor.

vybull waterit all brand